

E514.3.M62  
RECORD OF SERVICE

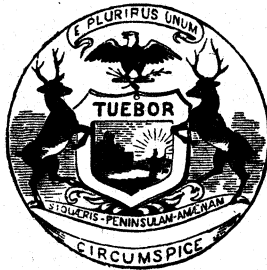
OF

# Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

## CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

# MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.



*Governor.*



*Adjutant General.*

IRLING BROS. & EVERARD  
Stationers, Printers and Publishers.  
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

170  
56  
167

## INTRODUCTORY.

---

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty, whether he served in the ranks or in command of division or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War, in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably, New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation con-

sisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public, in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow, if living, or



if she be dead, then his father, if living; if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries, upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 3. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legi-

bility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders, with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General, stating the residence, if living; and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places, if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and

these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record, if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully, giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate

enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated, but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

## Seventh Cavalry.

The Seventh Michigan Cavalry was organized at Grand Rapids, Michigan, in the summer and fall of 1862, it being one of the Cavalry regiments which the Secretary of War authorized the Honorable F. W. Kellogg to recruit at that time.

### FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel, William D. Mann, Detroit. Lieutenant Colonel, Allyn C. Litchfield, Blendon. Majors, John S. Huston, Lyons; George K. Newcomb, Owosso, and Henry W. Granger, Grand Rapids. Surgeon, William Upjohn, Hastings. Assistant Surgeon, Adna Sherman, Lamont. Adjutant, Duane Doty, Ann Arbor. Quartermaster, Farnham Lyon, Grand Rapids. Commissary, James W. Bentley, Hastings.

A. Captain, Alexander Walker, Niles. First Lieutenant, George G. Briggs, Battle Creek. Second Lieutenant, James G. Birney, Bay City. Second Lieutenant, Charles Lyon, Grand Rapids.

B. Captain, Lynus F. Warner, Royalton. First Lieutenant, Elliott Gray, Tecumseh. Second Lieutenant, James C. Boughton, St. Joseph. Second Lieutenant, George W. Stoneburner, Grand Rapids.

C. Captain, Daniel H. Darling, East Saginaw. First Lieutenant, Bradley M. Thompson, East Saginaw. Second Lieutenant, Robert Sproul, Birch Run. Second Lieutenant, — — —.

D. Captain, George A. Armstrong, Eaton Rapids. First Lieutenant, John Q. A. Sessions, Charlotte. Second Lieutenant, — — —. Second Lieutenant, Henry M. Nevins, Grand Rapids.

E. Captain, Wellington Willetts, Detroit. First Lieutenant, John A. Clark, Stockbridge. Second Lieutenant, Roswell H. Holmes, Detroit.

F. Captain, Stephen B. Mann, Palmyra. First Lieutenant, James L. Carpenter, Scipio. Second Lieutenant, Winchester T. Dodge, Orange.

G. Captain, Bradley M. Thompson, East Saginaw. First Lieutenant, Joseph J. Newman, Owosso. Second Lieutenant, George W. Hill, Detroit.

H. Captain, Richard Douglas, Ross. First Lieutenant, David Sergeant, Kalamazoo. Second Lieutenant, John J. Hicks, Charleston.

I. Captain, Hugh Richards, Tecumseh. First Lieutenant, — — —. Second Lieutenant, Myron H. Ellis, Ypsilanti.

K. Captain, Herman N. Moore, Grand Rapids. First Lieutenant, — — —. Second Lieutenant, Hiram J. Ingersoll, Scipio.

L. Captain, William H. Clipperton, East Saginaw. First Lieutenant, Joseph L. Mead, East Saginaw. Second Lieutenant, Samuel B. Carl, Port Huron.

M. Captain, Robert Sproul, Birch Run. First Lieutenant, — — —. Second Lieutenant, — — —.

On the fourth of November, W. D. Mann, who had been commissioned as Colonel of the regiment, arrived and took command. On Jan. 27th, 1863, the last contingent of the ten companies was mustered in and on Feb. 20, 1863, the horses of the first five companies, with a detail of twenty men, followed on the 21st by the horses of the other five companies, and on the 22d by the main body of the regiment, proceeded to Washington.

It reached Washington on Feb. 27 and was encamped on what was known as Meridian Hill. The weather was extremely severe and the men of the regiment had the first taste of the hardships of field service at this point.

The regiment remained there for about a month, and on the 26th of March proceeded across the river over Long Bridge and marched out to Fairfax Court House. Here the regiment was united with the Fifth and Sixth Michigan Cavalry, into a brigade, under command of General Copeland, which was assigned to General Stahl's Cavalry Division, Department of Washington.

The regiment remained on picket and scout duty at Fairfax Court House for several days and on the 14th of April marched to Opequan, where it remained on light duty until the 25th of April, when it moved to Bristow Station and remained there until the 5th of May, when it encamped at the place called Kettle Run. Sunday, May 3, Mosby captured the outposts of the First Virginia Cavalry at Warrentown Junction, but was driven off by the Fifth New York Cavalry and the prisoners released. The Seventh was hurried to the scene of the encounter but did not arrive in time to participate. From that time until the 24th of June, 1863, the regiment was engaged in scout duty and in guarding the Orange and Alexandria railroad, which was the line of supplies for the Army of the Potomac. While thus engaged it had several skirmishes with Mosby's men. In one of these actions near Catlett's Station, where Mosby had destroyed a train of cars, two small brass pieces were captured by the commands engaged and several of the Seventh's men were injured and quite a number of prisoners were taken from the enemy. On June 24, 1863, the brigade left Fairfax Court House, Va., and marched north with the Army of the Potomac to repel Lee's invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania. They proceeded by the way of Dranesville, the Potomac being crossed at Edward's Ferry. On the 26th Frederick, Md., was reached, and on the 27th the march was resumed up the Cotoctin Valley in the direction of Gettysburg. From this time to the 29th it was engaged in scouting in that vicinity. On the 29th General Kilpatrick superseded Stahl as division commander and General Custer superseded Copeland as Brigade Commander, and the First Michigan Cavalry was assigned to the brigade. On the 30th of June the regiment participated in an engagement at Hanover, Pa., where the brigade was united in order to oppose the attempt of General Stewart to effect a junction with General Lee's army. In this engagement a portion of the regiment supported a battery and another portion was on the skirmish line. The first battle flag of the enemy captured by the regiment was taken in this action. On the night of the 2d of July the regiment was engaged until midnight at Hunterstown, Pa. On the 3d of July, 1863, the regiment, with others of the brigade, was at Gettysburg, and on the extreme right of the Union army and engaged the entire day. Most of the time until about 3 o'clock in the afternoon it was supporting Battery M, Second U. S. Artillery. At 4 o'clock in the afternoon Stewart's men were seen to be advancing in force against the Union skirmish line and the Seventh was ordered to charge upon the approaching line of the enemy, which it did in splendid order in column of companies. At this point one of the most notable cavalry engagements of the Civil war took place, and of the part taken by the Seventh and the First Michigan Cavalry, which came to its support, the celebrated Captain Charles King, U. S. A., has said:

"Virginia's beautiful division of cavalry, plumed, stately, superb, rides forth from the screening forest to overwhelm the Union ranks. Oh, well

for Gregg and his gallant few in the worn old Second Division—well for the hard-used Army of the Potomac—well for the cause of freedom and union is it that Custer and the Wolverines are still there.” And after describing the charge he says: “What soldier lives who does not envy Michigan that day? It was the cavalry combat of the war.”

In this engagement out of the 401 officers and men engaged the regiment lost 13 killed, four officers and 48 men wounded and 39 missing. This shows a greater loss and a much larger per cent of loss than that of any other cavalry regiment in this battle. On the morning of the fourth the regiment proceeded with the command to follow up Lee's retreating army, and on the night of the fourth, while marching through Monterey Pass, they were met by a volley of cannister shot from two pieces of artillery in the road. These were promptly charged upon and taken by the Seventh, and the brigade captured many prisoners and some 400 wagons of the enemy. It was again engaged at Smithburg July 5, at Hagerstown July 6, and the same day at Williamsport. At Hagerstown Major Newcomb with his battalion advanced under heavy fire and drove the enemy before it. On the 12th of July the regiment was again in action at Hagerstown, and at Falling Waters July 14, where it captured a ten-pound Parrot gun from the enemy. In this action one part of the command of seventy sabers charged upon a line of infantry and took 400 prisoners with the battle flag of the Fifty-fifth Virginia.

After a few days of much needed rest the regiment again crossed the Potomac into Virginia and participated in engagements at Snicker's Gap, July 19; Kelly's Ford, Sept. 13; Culpepper Court House, Sept. 14; Raccoon Ford, Sept. 16; White's Ford, Sept. 21, and Jack's Shop, Sept. 26.

When the Army of the Potomac fell back from the Rapidan the enemy was met by the regiment near James City and on the 10th of October it participated in the battle of Brandy Station, where Buford's and Kilpatrick's divisions were surrounded by the rebel infantry and cavalry. The Michigan brigade, of which the Seventh formed a part, charged through and cleared the river front of the enemy, so that the whole command was withdrawn in good order. From the 11th to the 19th the regiment was guarding the flank and rear of the army. On the 19th of October it participated in a severe engagement at Buckland Mills, Va., with the enemy's infantry and cavalry. After that the enemy fell back toward the Rapidan and was not again encountered by the regiment until the 19th of November, at Stevensburg, and on the 26th of November, at Morton's Ford. At Stevensburg the regiment went into winter quarters and during the winter was engaged in picket duty on the advance line along the Rapidan river in the vicinity of Morton's Ford. While encamped here, the exact date of which the writer does not recall, the regiment participated in a grand review, by General Pleasanton, of the entire cavalry corps of the Army of the Potomac, which was held on a plain south of Stevensburg and near the camp of the Michigan brigade. The cavalry made a magnificent appearance on the occasion and excited the admiration of all who beheld the review. New Year, 1864, will be remembered as one of the most bitter cold days ever experienced in this country, and the boys in their winter quarters were exposed to all the rigors of this unusual day and night.

Colonel W. D. Mann resigned on March 1, 1864, and Lieutenant Colonel Litchfield assumed command of the regiment. On the 28th of February 100 picked men and horses of the regiment, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Litchfield, left camp at Stevensburg and united with General Kil-

patrick on the now famous raid to Richmond, Va. The portion of the regiment which accompanied General Kilpatrick had a very severe experience; Colonel Litchfield, among others, being captured near Richmond. Those of the command who escaped injury or capture made their way back with the balance of the division to Yorktown, arriving there March 4, and thence proceeded by transports and easy marches via Alexandria to Stevensburg. The first of April General Kilpatrick was ordered west, General Torbert taking command of the division. Toward the latter part of April, while the regiment was assembled, dismounted, upon the parade ground for dress parade and inspection, the Provost Marshal stole into the camp and seized and took away a number of horses from each company. When the men returned and found what had happened they were so exasperated that it seemed as though it were impossible to prevent a mutiny. The men seized their arms and insisted that they would retake the horses at any price. After much persuasion better counsel prevailed and the commanding officer and adjutant managed to get the animals returned to the commands.

About the first of May there was a division review on the hills overlooking Culpepper. Wednesday, May 4, 1864, tents were struck and the regiment was headed for the Rapidan. At Stony Mountain the men received Spencer repeating carbines in place of their old Burnside's. On the morning of the 6th of May, about daylight, the regiment participated in a lively engagement in the Wilderness, near the intersection of the Furnace Road and Brock's Pike. At this point the regiment was engaged all day. At daylight on the morning of the seventh the regiment was again on the battle ground of the preceding day, contending with the enemy until the middle of the afternoon, when the enemy were driven from the field.

At Beaver Dam Station on May 9 an immense amount of supplies were captured and destroyed, together with two railroad trains. About 400 of our men, under rebel escort to Richmond, were recaptured by the brigade. On the tenth the regiment was engaged all day in destroying railroads. At dawn of the eleventh it was skirmishing with the enemy. On that day an engagement, at the intersection of the Telegraph Road with the Brock Pike, was opened by Stuart and continued all day, the regiment participating in several charges. In one of these charges Major Granger was killed and a number of men and officers of the regiment were killed or captured. It was in this charge, and by one of the Seventh, no doubt, that the famous Confederate cavalry leader General J. E. B. Stuart was killed by a pistol shot.

On the 12th of May the regiment had several engagements at Meadow Bridge, on the Chickahominy, where it forced a crossing and routed the enemy with a heavy loss. Thence it proceeded to Malvern Hill and then retraced its steps to form a junction with the Army of the Potomac.

On the 25th day of May the regiment rejoined the Army of the Potomac. On the 26th day of May the regiment was again engaged at Darney's Ferry, and on the same day the Seventh made a saber charge at Crump's Creek, driving the enemy before them for three miles. On the 28th it was again engaged at Hawes' Shop, the Seventh being exposed to a severe fire. On the 30th of May the Seventh and First Michigan were engaged in a hard fight with the enemy at Old Church, completely routing the rebels.

On the 31st of May the regiment participated in an engagement at Cold Harbor. On the morning of June 1st it was attacked by superior



forces of the enemy's infantry, which was repulsed with great slaughter. Here the cavalry retained the position, which was of great strategic importance, against Kershaw's and Hoke's rebel infantry, until relieved by the Sixth Corps.

At dawn on the 11th of June the Seventh was attacked at Louisa Court House by Wickham's brigade of cavalry, but, being supported by the First Michigan Cavalry, the Seventh maintained its ground. Thence the regiment marched to Trevillian Station. Here for the greater part of two days it and the other cavalry regiments of Custer's, Merritt's and Devin's brigades were engaged in one of the most desperate cavalry combats of the war, against Hampton's and Fitzhugh Lee's commands. In this engagement the Seventh made a number of saber charges, driving the enemy before them. Throughout the melee there was charge and counter charge, field guns were captured and re-captured on both sides, and prisoners were taken and retaken again and again. At last, by the timely arrival of Gregg's division, the enemy was routed and about 500 prisoners were captured in the flight of the enemy.

To further illustrate the desperate nature of this encounter, it may be said that here one-half of Custer's staff and guard had been killed or wounded.

On the 25th of June the regiment had reached the vicinity of the pontoon bridge over the James river at Deep Bottom, where it remained until the 28th, and thence crossed to the south side. On the 30th it had advanced to Reams' Station. This movement was for the relief of Wilson's division of cavalry that had been severing railroad communications west and south of Petersburg. The regiment then returned to Light House Point and remained there from the 2d to the 26th of July, 1864.

On the 26th of July it recrossed to the north bank of the James river and engaged the enemy on the 27th, on the New Market Road. Here the regiment dismounted and, with other cavalry, taking advantageous positions, repulsed a large infantry force of the enemy, and then by a charge the regiment recaptured 250 prisoners and two battle flags. On the morning of July 30 the regiment again recrossed to the south side of the James river and proceeded to Prince George's Court House. On the first of August, General Sheridan being relieved of the command of the cavalry corps and ordered to the Shenandoah Valley, the First Cavalry Division, of which the Seventh formed a part, was detached with him and embarked on transports at City Point for Washington; thence it proceeded on the 5th of August to Harper's Ferry, reaching Halltown on Harper's Ferry Pike, on the 10th of August. From the 10th to the 16th of August it was moving about the country in the vicinity of Winchester, several times coming into collision with the enemy. On the 16th of August, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Brewer, the regiment was engaged in action at Front Royal, charging a whole brigade of rebel cavalry, completely routing it and capturing 100 prisoners with a large number of horses and arms.

On the 21st, at Berryville, the regiment repulsed a determined attack of the enemy. From that time to the 25th it was engaged in scouting, picketing and light skirmishing. On the 25th the rebel cavalry was encountered near Kerneysville and driven back upon their infantry near Leetown. While doing this Custer's brigade became separated from the rest of the division and was enveloped by two divisions of rebel infantry and after desperate fighting, in which the Seventh came in for a full share, the brigade extricated itself by crossing to the north side of the Potomac.

The regiment was again engaged by the enemy on the 29th of August, Lieutenant Mead being killed in the engagement. On the 19th of September was fought the battle of Opequan, or Winchester. From about 2 o'clock in the morning the Seventh led the advance of the army and after an attempt of the Twenty-fifth New York Cavalry had been repulsed, it charged across the river and captured the rifle pits upon the hills on the opposite banks. In the afternoon the enemy fled precipitately, the regiment being engaged until after dark, making many mounted charges during the day and capturing large numbers of prisoners, many cannon and small arms. In the final charge fell Lieutenant Colonel Brewer, commander of the regiment. He was a gallant officer, known and respected by every man under his command.

On the 26th of September the regiment was engaged at Port Republic, and again on the 27th and 28th. The regiment remained in the vicinity of Port Republic until October 2d, when it had a brush with the enemy at Mt. Crawford.

On the 6th of October the cavalry moved back to Strasburg, the whole valley being laid waste, the cavalry stretching across the country from the Blue Ridge to the Alleghanies.

On the 8th of October, at Tom's Brook, the enemy was completely routed in an engagement participated in by the Seventh, the enemy being pursued twenty-six miles. All his artillery, ambulances and wagons were captured, together with 300 prisoners. This was called "Woodstock races."

On the night of the 18th of October the Seventh was picketing the front of the brigade on the right of the Army of the Shenandoah, joining on the left with the infantry pickets. Early in the morning of the 19th, before dawn, the regiment was aroused by the firing of a volley of musketry and it was found that the enemy had succeeded in capturing the picket and getting through the lines of the infantry, and immediately the battle of Cedar Creek began. The cavalry and the old Sixth Corps held its line and when Sheridan arrived on the scene it was in perfect order of battle, ready and waiting for orders to move. General Sheridan immediately gave the order to advance. In this advance the Michigan brigade came into collision with Kershaw's infantry, which was dispersed, one stand of colors and a large number of prisoners being captured. On that day the Seventh captured more prisoners than it had troopers in its ranks. Darkness alone prevented the destruction of Early's army.

On the 11th of November the Seventh was again engaged with Early's army at Cedar Creek. On the 14th and 15th of November it was engaged in a reconnaissance to Mt. Jackson. On the 28th of November it marched with a division into and laid waste Loudon valley.

On the 19th of December the regiment participated in an expedition to Charlottesville and Gordonsville to wreck the railroads. From day to day there was more or less skirmishing and a lively engagement at Liberty Mills on the Rapidan. On the 27th of February, 1865, General Devin was assigned to command of the division, Colonel Briggs in command of the regiment.

March 1st, 1865, Rosser was encountered at Mt. Crawford and defeated. On the 2d, at Waynesboro, Early's force was met and, except a few officers and men with Early himself, was captured, after a sharp engagement. On March 3, en route to Charlottesville, some cavalry and artillery were captured. At Charlottesville the regiment was assigned to quarters in and about the residences formerly occupied by officers and professors of the University of Virginia. Here they remained until about

the 5th of March, when they proceeded to Scottsville, on the James river, where the regiment captured a few canal boats loaded with supplies for Richmond.

On the 11th of March the regiment moved to Louisa Court House and assisted in destroying the Virginia Central Railroad to Frederick's Hall, and on the 12th, 13th and 14th it engaged in light service about Hanover Junction and Ashland. On the 18th of March it arrived at White House Landing. On the 25th of March it proceeded to Harrison's Landing, and on the 26th to City Point. On the 27th to Hancock Station. March 30 the regiment found the enemy in force on the White Oak Road near Five Forks. At this point the regiment numbered less than 300 men. After being in the saddle all night it was ordered to support the Sixth Pennsylvania and Second U. S. Cavalry. These regiments were in retreat, the enemy charging upon them. The Seventh, in column of squadrons, sabres drawn, moved forward in a counter charge and soon routed the enemy. Those who were not captured sought safety in flight behind fortifications three miles away. For the part the regiment took in this action it received the compliments of the commanding general.

March 31st it had a sharp engagement at the intersection of the Dinwiddie and Five Forks Roads. On the first of April it was again engaged with Pickett's infantry near Five Forks, participating in the battle of that name and taking a prominent part in the final charge, capturing many prisoners and pursuing the enemy until after dark. On the 2d and 3d of April the regiment was on the march picking up prisoners and wagons and five pieces of artillery. On the 4th of April it skirmished with the enemy and made many captures on the way to Amelia Court House and Jettersville. On the 6th of April it proceeded to Rice Station and the brigade, interposing between the head of Gordon's and the rear of Ewell's rebel infantry columns, completely isolated Ewell's. This resulted in the battle of Sailor's Creek, in which the regiment participated and in which the whole of Ewell's corps was captured.

On the 8th the regiment proceeded to Prospect Station and thence toward Appomattox Depot, where it had a spirited brush with the rebels, capturing much property and ammunition. After standing "to horse" all night in open order of column by squadrons, about 4 o'clock on the morning of the 9th, in the gray of dawn, a line of the enemy's skirmishers was discovered advancing. The Seventh was deployed and soon hotly engaged. Its Spencer carbines soon checked the enemy. About 9 o'clock in the morning the regiment was relieved by the Twenty-fourth Corps and ordered to the right. As it moved off in column of fours through the open woods and marched into the clearing, Lee's whole army, deployed for action, came into view and the regiment bugles were sounding the charge. At this juncture several horsemen emerged from the woods of the enemy's line, waving a signal of truce. Colonel Briggs demanded their mission and was informed that they bore proposals for a suspension of hostilities and wished to communicate with the general commanding. Accompanied by Captain Fisher of the Seventh, they were conducted to General Custer, who insisted that they should return and get some assurances that it was not a mere ruse for delay. They retraced their steps, accompanied by Colonel Briggs of the Seventh, to Generals Longstreet and Gordon, who gave the necessary assurance. The armistice followed which resulted in the surrender of Lee's army and the termination of the operations of the regiment in the Civil war.

Gerry's South Carolina, cavalry failed to keep the armistice, whereupon the Seventh charged upon them and put a quietus upon them in short order.

With the brigade the regiment participated in the grand review at Washington on the 23d of May, 1865. After a short stay in Washington the brigade was ordered to Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and thence the command marched across the plains to the Rocky Mountains to quell the Indian disturbances in that wide section.

Those men of the regiment whose term of service expired before February, 1866, were mustered out Dec. 15, 1865. The others were transferred into the First Michigan Veteran Cavalry and retained in the service in Utah until March 10, 1866.

### CUSTER'S FAREWELL ORDER.

HEADQUARTERS THIRD CAVALRY DIVISION,  
APPOMATTOX COURT HOUSE,  
APRIL 9, 1865.

#### *Soldiers of the Third Cavalry Division,*

With profound gratitude toward the God of battles, by whose blessings our enemies have been humbled, and our arms rendered triumphant, your Commanding General avails himself of this, his first opportunity, to express to you his admiration of the heroic manner in which you have passed through the series of battles which today resulted in the surrender of the enemy's entire army. The record established by your indomitable courage is unparalleled in the annals of war. Your prowess has won for you even the respect and admiration of your enemies.

During the past six months, although in most instances confronted by superior numbers, you have captured from the enemy in open battle, one hundred and eleven pieces of field artillery, sixty-five battle flags, and upwards of ten thousand prisoners of war, including seven General Officers.

Within the past ten days, and included in the above, you have captured forty-five pieces of field artillery and thirty-seven battle-flags.

You have never lost a gun, never lost a color, and never been defeated, and notwithstanding the numerous engagements, including those memorable battles of the Shenandoah, you have captured every piece of artillery the enemy has dared to open upon you.

The near epoch of peace renders it improbable that you will be called upon again to undergo the fatigues of toilsome march or the exposure of the battlefield, but should the assistance of keen blades wielded by your sturdy arms be required to hasten the coming of the glorious peace for which we have been so long contending, the General commanding is proudly confident that in the future, as in the past, every demand will meet with a hearty and willing response.

Let us hope that our work is done and that, blessed with the comforts of peace, we may soon be permitted to return to the pleasure of home and friends.

For our comrades who have fallen let us cherish a grateful remembrance; to the wounded and those who languish in southern prisons, let our heartfelt sympathy be turned.

And now, speaking of myself alone, when the war is ended, and the task of the historian begins; when those deeds which have rendered the name and fame of the Third Cavalry Division imperishable, are inscribed upon the bright pages of our Country's history, I only ask that my name be written as the Commander of the Third Cavalry Division.

GEORGE A. CUSTER,  
*Brevet Major General.*

## Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

---

- Abee, Jasper.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Royalton, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Abbot, Charles, Niles.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Niles, age 26. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted Jan. 26, 1863.
- Abbott, Charles O., Marshall.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1862. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Deserted.
- Ackley, Albert J.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry March 2, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 2, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1865.
- Ackley, Zephaniah, Owosso.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged at Augusta, Maine, Nov. 20, 1865, from company B, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Adams, Oscar H., Battle Creek.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Paroled prisoner May, 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Adams, William H., Lansing.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Aften, John K.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged Dec. 1, 1864, from Twenty-second Army Corps.
- A'Hearn, Martin, East Saginaw.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Airheart, Ira, Port Huron.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 29, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Discharged to date June 27, 1865.
- Albright, Frederic, Detroit.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Aldrich, Stephen, Pine.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Aldrich, Stephen L.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1865.

- Aldrich, William D.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 15, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
- Alexander, John.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866.
- Alexander, Samuel, Jefferson.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died in Richmond, Va., Dec. 3, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Allan, Edgar.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 17, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1865.
- Allen, Almon A.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at LeRoy, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Reported absent without leave July 12, 1865.
- Allen, Ambrose, Orangeville.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Paroled May 8, 1864. Joined regiment June, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 28, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Allen, Charles H., Tuscola.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 14, 1863, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Allen, George, Waukeshma.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler, Jan. 6, 1863, at Waukeshma, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Allen, Henry, Barry.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Hanover, Va., June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 25, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Allen, Hiram, Indian Fields.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Wahjamega, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Returned Aug. 2, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Allen, John J., Detroit.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 12, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1865.
- Anderson, Edward.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Joined regiment Nov. 18, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Anderson, Henry.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 15, 1864. Died May 23, 1864.

- Anderson, James**, Eureka. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged in Michigan Aug. 20, 1863.
- Anderson, James**, Greenville. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Seventh Cavalry, June 19, 1863. Not mustered.
- Anderson, Thomas**, Hagar. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1862, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., March, 1864.
- Andrews, John W.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Transferred to company E, March 30, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., July 24, 1865. Present residence, Chelsea, Mich.
- Andrus, Henry**, Alamo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1863, at Alamo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 6, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Annabel, Edwin**. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1864, at LeRoy, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Discharged for disability at Frederick, Md., June 13, 1865. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Anthony, Henry L.**, Bedford. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Buckland's Mills, Va. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant June 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 19, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865, as First Sergeant.
- Antoine, Ambrose**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 20, 1864, at Inverness, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 28, 1864. Returned from missing in action May, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 8, 1865.
- Arbor, James M.**, Silver Creek. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged to date Dec. 24, 1864.
- Arbor, Loriston D.**, Keeler. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted Nov., 1862.
- Arkells, Oliver**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 14, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Deserted at Winchester, Va., March 22, 1865.
- Armstrong, George**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, May 6, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 11, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1863.
- Armstrong, George A.**, Eaton Rapids. Entered service in company D, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 32. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Mustered out March 13, 1866. Present residence, 1034 P Street, Fresno, Cal.

- Armstrong, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 12, 1864. Dishonorably discharged to date Dec. 31, 1864.
- Armstrong, Harrison.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died at Richmond, Va., May 20, 1864.
- Armstrong, James H.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment March 18, 1864. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 1, 1864. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Armstrong, James W.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Armstrong, William H.,** Litchfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 16, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Littlestown, Va., June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 20, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 13, 1863. Wounded in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 21, 1865. Died 1900. Buried at Pittsford, Mich.
- Arnold, George,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fairfax Seminary, Va., July 11, 1863.
- Arnold, John,** Sunfield. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Sunfield, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company G, March 17, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 14, 1863. Present residence, Edmore, Mich.
- Arsnoe, Peter,** Alpine. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Alpine, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- Arsnoe, William H.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Dec. 27, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12350.
- Atkins, James.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Alpena, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 11, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 5, 1866.
- Atwell, Thomas,** Buena Vista. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 13, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Austin, Francis,** Crockery. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 14, 1863, at Crockery, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died while prisoner at Richmond, Va., Jan. 9, 1864.



- Austin, George N.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 9, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Paroled Aug. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Austin, Henry**, Bay City. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 4, 1863. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Austin, John W.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 18, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 22, 1863. Discharged at Frederick, Md., July 14, 1865.
- Austin, Samuel.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Springport, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Austin, Stephen**, Keeler. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease on transport while exchanged prisoner en route from Charleston, S. C., to Annapolis, Md., Dec. 17, 1864.
- Baddy, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 2 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Substitute for Isajah Williston. Taken prisoner near Madison Court House, Va., Dec. 24, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Missing in action at Madison Court House, Va., Dec. 24, 1864.
- Badger, Ansel V.**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Saddler July, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 13, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, 1865, from company A, Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Badger, Norman H.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Promoted Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Bagley, Charles H.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry March 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1864. No further record.
- Bail, Gilbert**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 22, 1865.
- Baird, or Beard, Erastus.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Never joined regiment.
- Baird, Henry C.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler, May 9, 1863, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 11, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Jan. 17, 1864.
- Baker, Daniel H.**, Carmel. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at

- Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died at Annapolis, Md., July 25, 1863. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Baker, George.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed by Indians at Little Laramie, Aug. 5, 1865.
- Baker, Henry C.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Middletown, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Baker, Jacob.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 5, 1865.
- Baker, James,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Middleton, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Honorably discharged at Tripler Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, May 25, 1865.
- Baldwin, Enos S.,** Aurelius. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Ball, William, or Edwin.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Barbarin, George F.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, May 7, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Barber, James, Barry.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 5, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Barden, William C.,** Leslie. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 28, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Barnard, Levi.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 11, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Barnes, Edwin W.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1862, at Big Prairie, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 9, 1862. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant June 23, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Barnett, William,** Burlington. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1863, at Burlington, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Aug. 23, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Present residence, North Branch, Mich.

- Barney, James**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 30, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1865, from Second company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Barnhart, Laban E.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Homer, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 14, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1865.
- Barnhart, Martin**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded and taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Exchanged. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1864.
- Barr, William H.**, Benton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to company G, Third Veteran Reserve Corps, March 7, 1864. Transferred to company D, Eighteenth Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1865. Present residence, Potterville, Mich.
- Bartholomew, Theodore.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Inverness, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered April 28, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Bartholomew, William W.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Nov. 7, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 28, 1865.
- Bassett, Clovis.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1865.
- Bates, Francis P.**, York. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 13, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 9, 1865.
- Bates, John D.**, York. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., July 18, 1863.
- Bates, William F.**, Courtland. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 16, 1863, at Courtland, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died of disease Dec. 11, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Batt, James A.**, Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 25, 1863.
- Baughn, George W.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 22, 1863, at St. Johns, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 23, 1863. Discharged for disability June 15, 1864.
- Baur, Raymond.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 1, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Beadle, Lewis.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 1, 1866.
- Beard, Erastus.** See Baird, Erastus.
- Beardslee, Clark H.,** Sheridan. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 21, 1865. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.
- Bears, Rufus.** See Beers, Rufus.
- Beattie, George,** Orangeville. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to company F, May, 1863. Blacksmith March 17, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Dec. 15, 1863.
- Beckwith, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died Feb. 26, 1898. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Beckwith, William,** Ashland. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 7, 1863, at Ashland, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 26, 1863.
- Bedel, Harlin,** Bloomfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at West Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Aug. 31, 1863. Died April 2, 1865, of wounds received in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- Bedell, James T.,** West Bloomfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at West Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died Aug. 15, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa., of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa. Grave No. 23. Section A.
- Bedel, Moses L.,** Venice. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Venice, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Substitute for Alexander Lagrange, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Venice, Shiawassee County. Transferred to company F, March 9, 1863. Promoted Corporal Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Died March 22, 1899.
- Bedell, Byron C.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 18, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1865, from company C, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Beers, or Bears, Rufus,** Penfield. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Penfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Belden, Hilbert S.,** Assyria. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1863, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 9, 1863. Promoted Chief Saddler June 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 25, 1865.

- Bell, John**, Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Hanover, Pa., Oct. 19, 1863.
- Bell, William**, Windsor. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Saddler. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., June 25, 1863.
- Bellinger, George W.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Union, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- Bellinger, Marshall**, Barry. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Paroled prisoner May 20, 1863. Promoted Corporal Dec., 1863. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Bement, Harley**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1863.
- Bement, Norman**. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Wheatfield, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Web-berville, Mich.
- Benham, Elias P.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Chief Saddler Nov. 14, 1862. Died at Fairfax Court House, Va., May 27, 1863.
- Benham, Henry D.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 24, 1864. Entered service in company B, First Colored Infantry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned March 7, 1864. Died at Beaufort, S. C., July 3, 1864.
- Bennett, Adolphus**, Vermontville. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1865, from company C, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Bennett, Benjamin**, Sheridan. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Teamster, Dec. 30, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Bennett, Charles**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 9, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Bennett, David J.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 4, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 24, 1864.

- Bennett, A. Irwin, Perry.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 29, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Hagarstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Martin's Ford, Va., Nov. 28, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 17, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5970.
- Bennett, Lewis W.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1866.
- Bennett, Nelson.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, April 14, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 15, 1864. Returned to regiment from missing in action May, 1864. Died at Fort Halleck, D. T., Oct. 26, 1865.
- Bennett, Nelson, Barry.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1864. Wounded in action Oct. 9, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 18, 1865, at Detroit, Mich., for wound received in action. Present residence, Ely, Mich.
- Bennett, Reuben H., Vermontville.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Aug. 9, 1863.
- Benson, Stephen E., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 5, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 11, 1863. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 20, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1066.
- Bentley, Hiram, Buena Vista.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Bentley, James W., Hastings.** Enlisted in company K, First New York Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Discharged to accept promotion in Seventh Michigan Cavalry. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary in Seventh Cavalry at organization, Oct. 15, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Bently, or Beverly, John, London.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at London, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted Jan. 5, 1863.
- Bergman, Charles H.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment March 18, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Berigan, William P.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Berleson, Eli.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 24, 1864.
- Bershall, Eli.** See Bouchard, Eli.
- Beverly, John.** See Bently, John.

- Bevilheimer, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Woodstock, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 15, 1865. Discharged to date June 20, 1865.
- Bidwell, Benjamin,** Millington. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged to date Sept. 1, 1865. Deceased.
- Bierd, David,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 27, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Carrolton, Mich.
- Bigelow, Francis M.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry; Sept. 20, 1864, at Wheatfield, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 20, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Died June 3, 1868. Buried at Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Billings, Albert.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Billings, William R.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Delta, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 9, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1865. Died March 16, 1903. Buried at Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Bills, John H.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 27, 1866.
- Bingham, Benjamin,** Benton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Birdsall, Franklin,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, May 30, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Birdsey, George,** Royalton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Royalton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died Sept. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9545.
- Birney, James G.,** Bay City. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Escaped same day. Commissioned Captain, company D, March 18, 1864. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry Sept. 17, 1865. Discharged June 6, 1866. Second Lieutenant. Ninth U. S. Cavalry, July 28, 1866. First Lieutenant April 14, 1867. Captain Dec. 1, 1869. Brevet First

- Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Volunteers, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa. Died Jan. 16, 1870.
- Bishop, Charles E.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry Feb. 1, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Substitute for Henry A. Kipp. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Bishop, James D.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Bissell, Hiram, or Edwin, or Edward.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Discharged for disability at Cumberland, Md., June 2, 1865.
- Bitgood, William W.,** Orangeville. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1863, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1863. Present residence, Orangeville, Mich.
- Bitley, John,** Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Annapolis Junction, Md., May 19, 1865. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Bixby, Omer M.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Blair, Alexander,** Macon. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1862, at Macon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Blaisdell, Stephen W.,** Milburg. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept., 1862, at Bainbridge, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted.
- Blanchard, Edward.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., July 27, 1865.
- Blanchard, James.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8814.
- Blanchard, William.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 29, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 26, 1866.
- Bliss, Maurice M.,** Montrose. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Montrose, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Leonardtown, Md., Sept. 20, 1864, as Sergeant of company A, Twentieth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.



- Blodgett, Jay**, Clarendon. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., May 31, 1863.
- Blood, Francis, Jr.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Bloss, Phillip**, Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862. Died July 19, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 842.
- Bodett, Eli**. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 17, 1864. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Reported as of company A. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865. Deceased.
- Bogan, Cornelius**, Lima. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Lima, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., June 26, 1863.
- Bolio, Gideon**, White Lake. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Feb. 12, 1863, at White Lake, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 21, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1863.
- Bollier, Joseph**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 26, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 11, 1863. No further record.
- Bolton, Lucius J.**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Dec. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Bolton, William C.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Taken prisoner at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Died at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 16, 1865. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Bonnell, Charles W.**, Bedford. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Booth, Legrand**. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, July 25, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Booth, Leroy**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 12, 1863.
- Boskey, August**, Benton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Prisoner of war Sept., 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Boskey, John**, Benton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Taken

- prisoner at Middletown, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Bostic, George.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Genesee, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Oct. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31, 1865.
- Boswell, Abram.** Enlisted Feb. 29, 1864. Died at Jackson, Mich., May 10, 1864.
- Bouchard, or Bershall, Eli.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered April 29, 1864. Missing in action at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Boughton, James C.,** St. Joseph County. Enlisted in company B, Sixth Infantry, Aug. 3, 1861, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 26, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Resigned June 26, 1865.
- Bowen, Eméry,** Bingham. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 6, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. On duty at Camp Stoneman, Washington, D. C., at muster out of regiment.
- Bowen, William H.** See Owen, William H.
- Bowin, William,** Bingham. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 6, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Bowles, Vincent H.,** Bridgeport. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, April 13, 1863, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, May 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Bowman, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Bowman, Michael J.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Schoolcraft, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Boyce, John,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Brackett, John L.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. No further record.
- Braden, Jasper,** Adams. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Adams, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1863. Promoted Color Guard Aug., 1864. Sergeant April 30, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Bradley, John B.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Substitute for William A. Powell. Joined regiment Nov. 18, 1864. Transferred

- to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Bradley, Randall P.**, Bedford. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 10, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Branger, Jack, or Jacob S.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Substitute for W. P. Lesner. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Brannan, Michael.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 19, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 22, 1863. Died at Rapidan, Jan. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Culpepper Court House, Va. Grave No. 36.
- Brant, John.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. No further record.
- Brears, Thomas A.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- Brennan, John**, Northfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Brenner, George**, Freedom. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 5, 1863.
- Brewer, Melvin**, Almont. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Seventh Cavalry, June 6, 1864. Not mustered. Died Sept. 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Brickell, Edward J.**, Niles. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Died July 23, 1863, from wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Brickell, George M.**, Howard. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1863, at Howard, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, March 17, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1865, from company B, First Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died at Coloma, Mich., in 1866.
- Bridleman, George**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Royalton, for 3 years, age 35. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 9, 1862.
- Briggs, George G.**, Battle Creek. Entered service in company A, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 24. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 13, 1862. Commissioned Adjutant July 1, 1863. Mustered Aug. 6, 1863. Recognized by War Department as Adjutant from July 27, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Escaped two days later by running the guard. Commissioned Captain, company A, March 22, 1864. Commissioned Major May 19, 1864. Mustered Nov. 29, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865.

- Discharged to accept promotion June 1, 1865. Commissioned Colonel to date May 26, 1865. Mustered June 1, 1865. Recognized by War Department as Colonel from May 31, 1865. Discharged at Salt Lake City, U. T., Dec. 4, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Briggs, George R.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died Dec. 13, 1863. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Briggs, John E.**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., June 7, 1863.
- Briggs, Thomas W.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Briney, Eli J.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Brininstool, Alonzo**, Emmet. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1862, at Emmet, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Broadwell, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 9, 1866.
- Boswell, Abram.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Jackson, Mich., May 10, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Brought, George F.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Wheatfield, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Joined regiment Oct. 30, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 19, 1865. Present residence, Williamston, Mich.
- Brown, John W.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Brown, Porter**, Canpon. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1863, at Cannon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 9, 1863. Taken prisoner at Berryville, Va., Aug. 15, 1864. Paroled Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Brown, William**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 28, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died April 20, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Brown, William W.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Oct. 24, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.

- Brownell, Horace R.**, Athens. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Athens, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Bruce, William**, Niles. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 24, 1862. Deserted Dec., 1862.
- Brunke, John**. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Deserted July 1, 1865.
- Buck, Andrew N.**, Hillsdale. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1862, at Hillsdale, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant July 14, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, May 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant to rank from May 19, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Buck, Dorman**. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Woodstock, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 15, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Buck, Hassan A.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 4, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 30, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1865, from Thirty-third company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Buckingham, Charles**. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Delhi, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Bullen, Gideon D.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Oneida, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Absent sick in Washington, D. C., March 20, 1863. No further record.
- Bunch, Francis**, Courtland. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 25, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Burch, Melvin**. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 16, 1863, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 22, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Burger, Jacob**. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 8, 1864. On detached service at Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Burgess, James**. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Missing in action Oct. 6, 1864. Died Oct. 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Burke, David**, Galien. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1865.

- Burlingham, Joseph**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged Jan. 7, 1863.
- Burnett, James**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Royalton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept. 14, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Burnham, John**, York. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863. Reduced to ranks Oct. 1, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 20, 1864. Deceased. Buried at Milan, Mich.
- Burnham, William**. Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, March 25, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered April 4, 1865. Substitute for Thomas Borner, drafted. No further record.
- Burns, Albert**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 13, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Burr, Frank**. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, June 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 22, 1863. Absent with leave Sept., 1865.
- Burrows, John J.**, Hagar. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- Bush, Christian**, Eaton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Bush, Frederick**, Eaton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Sept., 1864. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Bush, Walter C.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 6, 1866. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Butcher, William**. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1862, at Somerset, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged to date June 27, 1865.
- Butler, James**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 26, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Butler, Jonah M.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Cadrow, Michael**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 28, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Cain, Russel A.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 28, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 31, 1864. Died of disease April 29, 1864. Buried at Jackson, Mich.
- Caines, Albert E.,** Newton. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1862, at Newton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 18, 1864. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Calkins, John.** See Collins, John.
- Call, Henry,** Buena Vista. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 1, 1863, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 16, 1863. Missing in action at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Calnon, John,** Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Wounded in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Calvin, Chester,** Pipestone. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1862, at Pipestone, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Cameron, Daniel,** Bay City. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 17, 1863, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Dec., 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3595.
- Cameron, William J.,** Saginaw City. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 26, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1864. First Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 28, 1865.
- Campbell, James,** Orangeville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 9, 1863, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Missing in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1865. Died Nov. 21, 1888. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Campbell, William, Adrian.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 7, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 14, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.
- Canfield, Henry,** Sylvan. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 5, 1862, at Sylvan, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 9, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 13, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date July 10, 1864. Mustered Oct. 13, 1864. Commanding company from Oct. 3, 1864, to June 3, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion

- June 20, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date May 24, 1865. Mustered June 20, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1865. Died at Camp Douglass, U. T., March 11, 1866.
- Carey, Jeremiah**, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Carl, Jacob**. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1866.
- Carl, Thomas L.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 17, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, St. Charles, Mich.
- Carle, Eli C.**, Croton. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Absent sick June 25, 1863. Discharged at Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 25, 1865, from company E, Sixteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Carll, Samuel B.**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company K, Second Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 2, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion at Franklin, Tenn., April 6, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, June 11, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner March 1, 1864, at Richmond, Va. Exchanged June, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged May 29, 1865.
- Carmichael, Daniel L., or David**. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 17, 1865.
- Carney, James**, Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Carouth, William**. See Carruth, William.
- Carpenter, James L.**, Scipio. Entered service in company F, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 28. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Escaped same day. Commissioned Captain July 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 22, 1863. Commissioned Major May 26, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry. Discharged March 10, 1866. Present residence, Blissfield, Mich.
- Carpenter, Otis W.**, Delta. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862, at Delta, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to company M, Aug. 5, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 6, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Carpenter, William H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1863, at Charlotte, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion June 25,



1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, to date March 24, 1865. Mustered June 23, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Carrier, Hickford L.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 26, 1864. Present residence, Brookfield, Mich.
- Carroll, Edward,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Carruth, or Carouth, William,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 21, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Carson, James,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 26, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 11, 1865. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Carson, Lewis,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant Aug. 29, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Transferred to company G, Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company L, to date Oct. 14, 1863. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Resigned June 26, 1865.
- Carty, Robert,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Carver, Lucius,** Boston, Mass. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1862, at Boston, Mass., for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 20, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Promoted Sergeant Major Jan. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company M, March 22, 1864. Mustered April 1, 1864. Killed in action at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Case, Paul,** York. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Oct. 17, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Died in service.
- Case, Silas D.,** Tuscola. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., March 4, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Casey, John.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry Feb. 18, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. No further record.
- Cassada, Michael.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry Feb. 23, 1864, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. No further record.
- Cassidy, Joseph, or John C.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Castle, John S.,** Polkton. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Polkton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered June 12, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov.

- 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866. Present residence, Nunica, Mich.
- Caville, or Cavilee; Newton**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Hagar, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Chalker, Oliver**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 7, 1865. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 6, 1866.
- Champlin, Acil**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Champlin, Benjamin**, Hanover. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Hanover, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out May 3, 1865.
- Champlin, Sylvester**. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 46. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 11, 1865.
- Chandler, Horace**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1863.
- Chandler, John L.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment March 18, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Chaplain, Henry**, Pittsford. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Sept. 4, 1865, from Thirty-sixth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Chapman, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Mackinaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 28, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Chapman, Frank**. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 31, 1863. Missing near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864.
- Chappell, Chester C.**, Cedar Springs. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Cedar Springs, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died in prison at Baltimore, Md., May 3, 1864.
- Chappell, Enoch W.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 18, 1862, at Kochville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged to date June 20, 1865.
- Chase, John H.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 10, 1863. Mustered June 19, 1863. No further record.
- Chase, Sabin**. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Chesaning, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 9, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Chatfield, Asahel C.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Eaton Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Promoted Saddler June 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Cheesman, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 29, 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Cheout, Jacob.** See Chout, Jacob.
- Childs, Nathan, Adrian.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner July, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 14, 1863. Taken prisoner at Middletown, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Alba, Mich.
- Choate, Rodney W.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Eagle, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Delta, Mich.
- Chout, or Cheout, or Shults, Jacob, Royalton.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Royalton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Deserted at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Chrysler, James L., Big Prairie.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Big Prairie, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Church, Benjamin, East Saginaw.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Churchill, Alfred W., Superior.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Superior, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Died at Winchester, Va., Nov. 8, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va.
- Clago, Stephen, Bay City.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 12, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10759.
- Clark, Edgar A.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Barry, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Accidentally killed at Little Blue, Neb., July 5, 1865.
- Clark, Franklin B., Scio.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 24, 1862, at Scio, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Major April 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, May 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Dec. 12, 1865. Killed by accidental discharge of his own pistol while en route to Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Clark, Isaac N., York.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 18, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 20, 1864.

- Clark, James**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 9, 1865.
- Clark, James**. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 22, 1865.
- Clark, John A.**, Chelsea. Entered service in company E, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Sept. 2, 1862, at Stockbridge, for 3 years, age 40. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Commanding company from Feb. 6 to Aug. 1, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company I, Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Sept. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Escaped from prison at Columbia, S. C., Nov. 23, 1864. Returned to regiment and assumed command April 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Clark, Jonas**, Eagle. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Eagle, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Missing in action near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864.
- Clark, Lafayette**. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., April 7, 1865.
- Clark, Lorenzo**, Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler, Dec. 13, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Clay, or Klac, Reuben S.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Jan. 4, 1864.
- Clementson, John**. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 1, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Cliff, Charles**, Bloomfield. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1862, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 9, 1865.
- Cline, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered March 12, 1864. Died at Greensboro Hospital Sept. 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Clipperton, William H.**, East Saginaw. Entered service in company L, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, March 24, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned June 11, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Deceased.
- Coates, Lewis B.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Jan. 20, 1865.
- Cobb, Josiah**, Essex. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 22, 1863, at Essex, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 3, 1863.

- Cobb, William H.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, March 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 24, 1864. No further record.
- Coborn, Orson H.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Cochran, Harlan B.**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Dec. 27, 1862, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Cochran, William J.**, Raisin. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 27, 1862, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Died Sept. 21, 1864, at Front Royal, Va., of wounds received in action Aug. 16, 1864. Buried at Front Royal, Va.
- Coffman, John.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Eagle, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Jan. 11, 1865.
- Cole, Emmet N.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 15, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865.
- Cole, Marvin E.**, Rollin. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1863.
- Cole, Nathaniel**, Onondaga. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 9, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. Absent sick Jan., 1865. No further record.
- Collins, Charles**, Seneca. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 2, 1863.
- Collins, or Calkins, John.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Collins, Joseph E.**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Feb. 5, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Collins, Peter.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Joined regiment Nov. 18, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Collins, William H.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, March 5, 1864, at Birch Run, age 27. Mustered March 10, 1864. No further record.
- Colestock, Alfred D.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Springport, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Springport, Mich.
- Compau, Peter**, Oneida. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Oneida, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Boonsboro, Md., July, 1863.

- Congdon, Henry L.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865.
- Congdon, Lyman.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Discharged to date June 15, 1865.
- Conley, Edgar M.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Conley, James.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Conley, John.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 2, 1865.
- Conlin, John, Bedford.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1863.
- Conlon, Frederick.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Converse, James E., Lapeer.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Cook, Allen.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 12, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged for disability at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1865.
- Cook, Benjamin B.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 18, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Cook, Charles, Barry.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Paroled prisoner May, 1863. Promoted Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Cook, Elliot A., Tuscola.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Robinson River, Va., Oct. 8, 1863.
- Cook, Henry.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1864, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Joined regiment Nov. 18, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Cook, John, Jr.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Cook, John H.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862.

- Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 22, 1864. Died Dec. 31, 1891. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Cook, John H.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Cook, Phillip A.,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Cooke, Edwin D.,** Pipestone. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1862, at Pipestone, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 24, 1865. Discharged as First Sergeant at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 16, 1865. Present residence, Santa Anna, California.
- Coombes, John G.,** Paris. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, April 30, 1863, at Paris, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., March 4, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Cooper, Eugene.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Cooper, John F.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, age 18. Mustered March 12, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled. Died Aug. 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4920.
- Corbett, Michael,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted Jan. 22, 1863. Apprehended April 17, 1863. Deserted again from hospital, Washington, D. C., Jan. 24, 1864.
- Cornell, James,** Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 4, 1864. Died Aug. 23, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6533.
- Cornell, John,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. No further record.
- Cornell, Llewellyn C.,** Raisin. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Cornell, Milton A.,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Absent sick at muster out of regiment.
- Cornell, Samuel.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Died at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Cornell, Sylvester,** Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1863, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 5, 1863.

- Corning, O. C., or A. C.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1864, at Cheshire, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1865.
- Corey, Eugene H.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 21, 1865.
- Corvo, James.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 3, 1863.
- Cory, or Covey, Ary.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Cotton, John, Leroy.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, July 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Chase, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1865, from company F, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Courter, Nehemiah L.,** Windsor. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 17, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Covell, Albert L.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Charleston, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 16, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, June 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 31, 1865. Died May 17, 1897. Buried at Lowell, Mich.
- Covert, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Substitute for Andrew J. Stein. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 2, 1865.
- Covert, William.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 15, 1864. Substitute for Henry Gitchell. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Covey, Ary.** See Cory, Ary.
- Covey, Hiram J.,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Sept., 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 11, 1865, as Sergeant, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Covey, John E.,** Reading. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 7, 1863, at Reading, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fairfax Court House, Va., May 24, 1863.
- Cox, Edward J.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Chesaning, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1865.
- Cox, Madison J.,** Berrien. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Berrien, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864. Discharged on



- Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 13, 1865, from 118th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Craft, Joseph**, Benton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 2, 1863.
- Crampton, P. H.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry. Killed in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863.
- Crane, Albert**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant June 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Crane, Stephen A.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to date July 4, 1865. Deceased.
- Crawford, Andrew J.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, age 24. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862. Deserted Dec. 23, 1862.
- Crawford, Oscar W.**, Assyria. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Feb. 18, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Crocker, Erastus B.**, Leroy. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 26, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, to date Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion June 19, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date May 24, 1865. Mustered June 19, 1865. Commissioned Captain May 26, 1865. Mustered out as First Lieutenant at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Croman, William**, Albion. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died Feb. 19, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863.
- Crone, Isaiah**, Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 year, age 21. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. On detached service at muster out of regiment.
- Cronkite, or Cronkhite, Samuel**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fairfax, Va., July 15, 1863.
- Crook, William A.**, Jefferson Center. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1862, at Jefferson Center, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Deceased.
- Cross, Levi**, Orangeville. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Blacksmith Dec. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner March 2, 1864. Paroled May 16, 1864. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.

- Crossett, Cordon D.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 22, 1866.
- Crowell, Reuben.** Commissioned Assistant Surgeon in Seventh Cavalry July 7, 1863. Not mustered.
- Crozier, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 12, 1863. Absent sick July, 1865.
- Cruise, John D.,** West Bloomfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1862, at West Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga.
- Culver, Boyd,** Buena Vista. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 30, 1863, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 12, 1863. On detached service at Centreville July, 1863.
- Culver, George H.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 24, 1866.
- Cunningham, Francis H.,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Returned Oct. 7, 1863, from missing in action. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Cupples, John,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 17, 1865.
- Curry, John,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 19, 1863.
- Cushman, Maurice,** Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Spring Arbor, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Daily, Almerick,** Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1862, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant April 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8651.
- Daly, Thomas.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Taken prisoner at Midletown, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Damon, John.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Flint, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Substitute for Robert Perry. No further record.
- Dann, Daniel,** Orangeville. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1863, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863.

- Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Darby, William H.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Darling, Daniel H.**, East Saginaw. Entered service in company C, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 24. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion June 30, 1864. Commissioned Major to date March 22, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel May 26, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., as Major, Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Joliet, Ill.
- Davenport, John.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Springport, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Oct. 28, 1864.
- Davis, Alfred.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Davis, John.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry April 5, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 year, age 19. Mustered April 5, 1865. No further record.
- Davis, William D.**, Bertrand. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Le Roy, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Dawson, John.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 7, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1865. Present residence, Cheboygan, Mich.
- Dean, Charles H.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Eighth Infantry, as Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major July 12, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 1, 1863. Reported as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, company C, Seventh Cavalry. Discharged March 24, 1863.
- Deas, Abraham**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 27, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., April 3, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 315.
- Decker, Oliver G.**, Caledonia. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability Sept. 30, 1863.
- De Graff, Henry.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 26, 1863. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant June 24, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 26, 1865. Discharged as Commissary Sergeant at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Present residence, Toledo, Ohio.
- De Graff, Peter C.**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863.

- Promoted Sergeant July 14, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Palmyra, Mich. Deceased.
- Degroff, or Degraw, Ephraim**, Oakfield. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 26, 1865.
- Deihl, Henry**. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, March 5, 1864, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died Oct. 8, 1864, at Annapolis, Md., of wounds received in action at Salem Church, Va., June 2, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Delamater, Martin R.**, Leslie. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Died Aug. 7, 1864, in hospital at New York of wounds received in action at Cold Harbor, Va. Buried in National Cemetery at New York. Grave No. 1582.
- Delano, Samuel B.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 13, 1864. Promoted Corporal Nov. 21, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866.
- Delbridge, William A.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 20, 1865. Transferred from company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 9, 1866.
- Delmage, William T.**, Bay City. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 13, 1863, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 11, 1863. Absent sick Sept., 1865.
- Demming, Benajah H.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged Feb. 13, 1864. Died March 18, 1897. Buried at Palmyra, Mich.
- Demoray, Danforth**. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Denman, or Demmon, John**, Croton. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 30, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 2, 1863.
- Denner, Franklin**. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 28, 1863.
- Dennis, Dominique, or Denny, Dimmick**. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Bangor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Transferred to company D, June 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Dennis, John**, Walker. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1862, at Walker, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Deserted Dec. 30, 1862.
- Denoyer, Joseph**. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Discharged for disability

at Washington, D. C., March 11, 1865, from company H, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

**Denoyer, Joseph, Jr.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry Feb. 15, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., April 13, 1864.

**Desire, or Duzere, Delos.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

**Deuel, Joseph.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

**Devenport, James R.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1866.

**Dewitt, Isaker, or Hezekiah.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., July 10, 1865.

**De Wolf, Levant C.,** Parma. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Parma, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company D, March 17, 1863. Promoted Blacksmith May, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

**Deyel, Peter,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April 24, 1863.

**Deyo, George W.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, June 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 22, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 17, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

**Deyoe, James W.,** Comstock. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Comstock, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.

**Dice, Francis.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Saginaw, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 11, 1865. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 1420. Section 45.

**Dickerman, Oliver H.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Joined regiment June, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

**Dickinson, Amherst H.,** Dayton. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1862, at Dayton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 6, 1863. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 9, 1865.

**Dillingham, Phillip,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13,

1862. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Dillon, Linus M.**, Pittsford. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., April 1, 1865, from Fifty-eighth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Dillon, Milton M.**, York. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded and in hospital Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 9, 1865. Present residence, York, Mich.
- Dilno, Hulbert.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Dingee, Jeremiah**, Columbia. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted in Michigan while on furlough, Feb. 16, 1863.
- Dingrow, Edward.** See Dongrow, Edward.
- Disbrow, Ralph L.**, Oneida. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Doak, Julius.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Springport, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1865.
- Dobbson, Robert F.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 22, 1866.
- Dobson, George W.**, Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Returned to regiment April 18, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Dobson, Robert A.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Dockstader, Alexander**, Leroy. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Discharged at Brattleboro, Vt. Nov. 14, 1865, from company D, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Dodge, Winchester T.**, Orange. Entered service in company F, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 24. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Feb. 22, 1864.
- Doherty, Joseph**, Freedom. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Freedom, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hartwood Church, Va., Sept. 12, 1863. Discharged Sept. 8, 1865.

- Dolph, William H.**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 1, 1863, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Donaldson, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Leroy, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 2, 1865.
- Donaldson, Franklin R.**, Walton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Missing in action Oct., 1863. Returned to regiment April 21, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 5, 1865.
- Dongrow, or Dingrow, Edward**, Scio. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry Dec. 3, 1862, at Scio, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863. Present residence, Big Beaver, Mich.
- Donley, or Donnelly, John**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Dopp, Charles**, Allen. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1863, at Allen, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 9, 1863. Taken prisoner at Berryville, Va., Aug. 14, 1864. Paroled Oct. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Dorbigus, Bartolo**. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Parma, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Dorman, Henry**, Aurelius. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at Aurelius, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. In hospital at Washington, D. C., at muster out of regiment.
- Doty, Duane**, Ann Arbor. Entered service in Seventh Cavalry at organization, as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Oct. 13, 1862. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 11, 1862. Resigned July 26, 1863.
- Doty, Elias M.**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Dougherty, Charles S.**, Van Buren. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 19, 1863, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1866, as Corporal, First Independent company, Veteran Reserve Corps. Deceased. Buried at Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Douglass, Richard**, Ross. Entered service in company H, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 43. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged April 2, 1864. Died Oct. 3, 1901. Buried at Augusta, Mich.
- Downer, Jacob R.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 15, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted Blacksmith Sept., 1863. Died of disease at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1864.

- Downing, James,** Benton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 28. Discharged on writ of habeas corpus.
- Downs, Harris G.,** Tuscola. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, March 20, 1863, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 12, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted First Sergeant, Feb. 6, 1866. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Drake, John,** Hagar. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C.
- Drier, William F.,** Montcalm. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1862, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Aug. 6, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 28, 1865.
- Driefenbacher, Andrew,** Eaton. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1863, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Fairfax, Va., June 3, 1863.
- Druyor, Eli,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Dudley, Thomas.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866.
- Dumphrey, Edwin,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 15, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Died Sept. 20, 1864, of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va. Lot 73.
- Dunn, Clark.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Parma, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Dunn, John W.,** Somerset. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Somerset, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Dunnett, Daniel W.,** White Lake. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company D, March 17, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 9, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, to date March 28, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion June 17, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date May 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Commissioned Captain to date Feb. 27, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Deceased.
- Dunning, John.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Midland, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.



- Dunson, Charles E.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 2, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Aug. 29, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1865. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- Dunton, Francis M.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Feb. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Durham, Emery**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Durling, Andrew J.**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 7, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Dutch, John.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Dutton, Ira**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1862, at Alpine, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hagarstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned Oct. 7, 1863. Discharged for disability at Frederick, Md., May 23, 1865.
- Duzenbury, William**, Carmel. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1863, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Promoted Corporal Sept. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner Sept. 22, 1863. Paroled April 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant June 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Duzere, Delos.** See Desire, Delos.
- Earl, Edward**, Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 30, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fordsville, Oct. 5, 1863. Promoted Sergeant March 3, 1865. Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Eastman, Daniel.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Eastwood, William**, Kochville. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1863, at Kochville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 29, 1863.
- Eberly, Samuel**, White Lake. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 17, 1863. Discharged at Fort Delaware, Del., July 1, 1865.
- Ecleston, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Vienna, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.

- Eddy, James.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865. Present residence, Abscota, Mich.
- Eddy, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 1, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 28, 1866.
- Eddy, William P.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 28, 1865.
- Edwards, James F.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Bloomington, Mich.
- Edwards, Samuel W.,** Rollin. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Teamster, Jan. 6, 1863, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Edward's Ferry, Md., June 26, 1863.
- Edwards, Thomas.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Aug. 9, 1864. Substitute for William Beal. Died at Camp Collins, C. T., Oct. 28, 1865.
- Edwards, William.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Elder, James,** Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Marysville, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Eldridge, Daniel,** Laton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 2, 1863.
- Eldridge, Daniel.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Eldridge, Erastus.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Elliott, Charles H.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 9, 1864. Discharged to date Oct. 6, 1865.
- Ellis, Abraham H.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1865.
- Ellis James K.,** Superior. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Superior, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability Jan. 30, 1863.
- Ellis, Jefferson,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant March 9, 1863. Wounded in action at Culpepper, Va., Sept., 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps

April 10, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Ellis, Myron H.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company B, Fifth Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 15, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Mustered March 3, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date Oct. 15, 1862. Commissioned Captain June 6, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Resigned July 30, 1863.
- Ellsworth, Samuel H.**, York. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Elsworth, Pierce D.**, York. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 5, 1863.
- Emmerson, George.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Bangor, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Deserted June 9, 1865, from Steamer Lima on Missouri River.
- England, Morris**, Orangeville. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Wounded and taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled. Died at Annapolis, Md., March 11, 1865. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Enos, Ira**, Benton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 18, 1863.
- Epley, William W.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Delhi, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Esmond, Clark**, Brookfield. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died Oct. 3, 1901. Buried at Plainfield, Mich.
- Essex, George W.**, Parma. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Parma, for 3 years, age 30. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Etheridge, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Hartwood Church, Va., Sept. 25, 1863.
- Evans, Alvin.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Evans, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Evick, William H.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Ewing, Horace H. C.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 18, 1865.
- Exner, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Delhi, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Fabrick, Delos H.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 18, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out March 10, 1866.
- Fabrique, John A.**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 5, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Prisoner of war Sept., 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Indianapolis, Ind., June 22, 1865, from 120th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, State of Washington.
- Fairchild, James D.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Fairchilds, Sueton, Adams.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at Adams, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Farnsworth, Roswell R.**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1864. Present residence, Delta, Mich.
- Ferris, George**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant June 26, 1863. First Sergeant Oct. 10, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 24, 1865. Mustered June 23, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Died near Rawlins, W. T., Aug. 19, 1900. Buried at Rawlins.
- Ferris, John**, Buena Vista. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 21, 1863, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Feury, Thomas**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 18, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Fierstine, Michael J.**, Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 28, 1865.
- Filbern, or Tilbern, Owen**, White Lake. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1863, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to company G, March 9, 1863. Missing in action at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863.

- Filbern, or Tilbern, Peter**, White Lake. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1863, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1863. Transferred to company G, March 9, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1865.
- Finch, Amos**, Woodhull. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Woodhull, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Returned from missing in action Oct. 7, 1863, at Ely's Ford, Va. Discharged at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 28, 1865.
- Finch, Charles O.**, West Bloomfield. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Died in Libby prison at Richmond, Va., Sept. 12, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Finch, James**, Plainfield. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 8, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Grafton, W. Va., June 19, 1865.
- Finch, Robert**, White Lake. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, by transfer from Battery K, First Light Artillery. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Findlater, Hugh**, Scio. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 23, 1862, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died while a prisoner of war, Feb. 22, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12688.
- Finkle, Benjamin R.**, Bingham. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 19, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 27, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1865.
- Finney, Thomas**, Scio. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Scio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 9, 1865.
- Firman, Josiah B.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Ross, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered April 2, 1863. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1863. Missing in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 1, 1864.
- Fish, Austin O.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at North Plains, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., April 18, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va. Lot 73.
- Fish, George E.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Transferred to company E, March 30, 1864. Promoted Corporal Oct. 13, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 6, 1866. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Fish, Putnam M.**, Johnstown. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

- Fisher, Albert H.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died at Frederick, Md., Aug. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md.
- Fisher, Byron,** Hickory Corners. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1865. Present residence, Cressy Corners, Mich.
- Fisher, John K.,** Newton. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Newton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Fisher, Mathias,** Blissfield. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 12, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Berryville, Va., Sept. 4, 1864.
- Fisher, Perry G.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 26, 1866. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Fisher, William,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Berryville, Va., Sept. 4, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Fisher, William H.,** Commerce. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1862, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant March 10, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 9, 1863. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 7, 1864. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, Dec., 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 28, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company A, to date Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died Dec. 25, 1903, at Detroit, Mich.
- Fitch, Daniel J., or Darius.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 10, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Flanigan, John,** Sheridan. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1864.
- Fletcher, Chester,** Rollin. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 7, 1863, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Fairfax, Va., June 19, 1863.
- Flood, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Flynn, Hugh.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Onondaga, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 12, 1864. Wounded in action. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Foote, David.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1865. Present residence, Mason, Mich.
- Ford, Solomon.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. No further record.
- Fordham, Albert,** White Lake. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company D, March 7, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Fordham, John M.,** White Lake. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company D, March 17, 1863. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Forest, David,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1863.
- Forse, Joseph.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Oneida, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Forshey, Franklin L.,** Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 9, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Promoted Sergeant May 29, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Foster, James H.,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 22, 1863.
- Fox, Corington J.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 28, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 12, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Died at Richmond, Va., while a prisoner of war, Nov. 19, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Fox, Jerome,** Onondaga. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 29, 1863.
- Fox, William H.,** Alpine. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, April 29, 1863, at Alpine, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 12, 1863. Died of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 20, 1864.
- Fredenburg, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died while a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11709.
- Freeman, Edgar A.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Omaha, Neb., March 17, 1866. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

- Freeman, John**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 25, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered June 11, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1863.
- French, Charles M.**, Benton. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1863, at Benton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Freund, Isadore.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Fritts, Alvin W.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Concord, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., June 23, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 1434. Section 45.
- Frost, William, Adrian.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Deserted Oct. 25, 1862.
- Fry, John F.**, Newton. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Newton, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged Nov. 10, 1862.
- Fuller, Jason, Wright.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Wright, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., July 21, 1863.
- Fulton, David.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., June 5, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 1397. Section 45.
- Gage, James H.**, Columbia. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Gage, William G.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 6, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, March 17, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Gallagher, Timothy B.**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Wagoner. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Gallup, James B.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Flushing, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 7, 1865. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 6, 1866.
- Ganthier, Isaiah, or Isaac.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Bangor, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Deserted June 29, 1865, on march from Fort Leavenworth, Kan., to Fort Kearney, Neb.
- Gardner, William.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Windsor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Jan. 29, 1865.



**Garey, Nelson.** See Gearey, Nelson.

**Garland, Charles H.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted Bugler May 1, 1865. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

**Gass, Jerome,** Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1862, at Montrose, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

**Gates, George W.,** Mill Point. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 22, 1863, at Mill Point, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 16, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 23, 1863.

**Gates, Hamilton A.,** Lima. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1862, at Lima, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 18, 1865.

**Gates, John S.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Returned to regiment July, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

**Gay, Newton S.,** Somerset. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Feb. 3, 1863, at Somerset, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Fairfax, Va., June 8, 1863.

**Gearey, or Garey, Nelson,** Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Nov. 24, 1862, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged to date July 3, 1865.

**Geer, Myron.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Little Traverse, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 28, 1864. Returned to regiment from missing in action May, 1864. Discharged to date July 4, 1865.

**Geiger, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1863, at Perryville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 10, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 17, 1865, from company B, Ninth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.

**Geisler, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Royalton, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. No further record.

**Genia, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered April 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Cedar Run, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.

**Genke, John W.** See Lake, John W.

**Genney, David G.,** Southfield. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Southfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner June, 1864. Paroled Oct., 1864. Returned to regiment Oct. 25, 1864. Promoted Sergeant June 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.

**Gessler, Jerome,** Breedsville. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken

- prisoner Oct. 19, 1864. Died Jan. 30, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Richmond, Va.
- Gibbs, Joseph S.,** Eaton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10726.
- Gibson, Byron D.,** Ada. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 26, 1863, at Ada, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Gifford, George R. W.,** Buena Vista. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, March 28, 1863, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 12, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 28, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Gilbert, George W.,** Brookfield. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Dec. 10, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Feb. 16, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Gillet, Charles H.,** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Clarence, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Edmore, Mich.
- Gilson, William,** Bennington. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 17, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 23, 1865.
- Gladding, Onslow H.,** Carmel. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., July 11, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Glavin, Morris,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 30, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 14, 1863.
- Gleason, William,** Keeler. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Missing in action at Littleton, Pa., June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Gleason, William,** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Taken prisoner at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1865.
- Glover, Rolla,** Birch Run. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1862, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion June 11, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company M, June 13, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company B, Jan. 27, 1865. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov.

- 7, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Chicago, Ill.
- Godfrey, Henry, or Amos.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865.
- Godsmark, George A.,** Bedford. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 21, 1865. Present residence, Charlotte, Mich.
- Goff, Philander K.,** Blissfield. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at Blissfield, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April 11, 1864.
- Goodall, John.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Prisoner of war Sept., 1864. Discharged to date June 24, 1865. Served previously on "Stars and Stripes." Enlisted in U. S. Navy Aug. 6, 1861, for 1 year. Discharged at Beaufort, S. C., Aug. 16, 1862.
- Goodenough, Francis M.,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Goodenow, Lafayette,** Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Gordon, Charles S.,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler, April 28, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1863.
- Gordon, John A.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Died May 14, 1891. Buried at Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Gorham, Warren.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Leroy, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Goshorn, Lewis S.,** Eaton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Dec. 10, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Gould, David L.,** Franklin. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Tipton, Mich.
- Gould, Luke.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Wheatfield, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Joined regiment Oct. 30, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1865.

- Gradt, Francis.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Portsmouth, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Gradt, Leonard W.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out Dec. 15, 1865.
- Graham, James P.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 15, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1865.
- Graham, William G., Niles.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Niles, Mich.
- Granger, Henry W., Grand Rapids.** Entered service in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1862. Re-entered service in Seventh Cavalry at organization as Major. Commissioned Dec. 20, 1862. Mustered March 3, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Grant, Anson S., Kalamo.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died of disease while a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7968.
- Grant, James A., Kalamo.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1865.
- Gray, Benson.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Jan. 23, 1864. Re-entered service in company I, Eighteenth Infantry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Medina, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Decatur, Ala., Oct. 22, 1864. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., June 26, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Gray, Elliott, Tecumseh.** Entered service in company B, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 30. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Williamsport, Md., July 8, 1863. Resigned at Winchester, Va., Feb. 25, 1865. Deceased.
- Green, Albert A., East Saginaw.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 16, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Jan. 23, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Green, Calvin E.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Green, Francis.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Midland, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

- Greenleaf, Joseph, or James.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at LeRoy, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Greenman, John E.,** Brooklyn. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Brooklyn, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Discharged at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 14, 1865, from company D, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Nov. 3, 1887. Buried at Norvell, Mich.
- Gregg, Riley A.,** Royalton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 21, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company M, Oct. 23, 1864. Mustered Feb. 19, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Gregory, Ansel P.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 7, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 17, 1863.
- Gregory, Stephen A.,** Keeler. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 21. Deserted Nov. 10, 1862.
- Griffin, Bartholomew,** Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Oct. 8, 1863. Returned to regiment from Andersonville, Ga., Dec. 29, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 20, 1865. Present residence, Carrollton, Mich.
- Griffin, Franklin,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 28, 1862.
- Griffin, George B.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Griffin, or Griffith, William A.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Griffith, Caleb,** Lowell. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1862, at Vergennes, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, First Colored Infantry, at organization, Jan. 20, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Jan. 20, 1865. Resigned Aug. 7, 1865, on account of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Deceased.
- Griffith, Wesley.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Griffith, William A.** See Griffin, William A.
- Gross, Peter,** Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Flushing, Mich.

- Grover, Daniel E.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 10, 1865.
- Grover, John R.**, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal July 14, 1863. Discharged to date July 3, 1865.
- Guio, Henry**, Scipio. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 26, 1862, at Scipio, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Gunnell, George**, Buena Vista. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 13, 1863, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 12, 1863. Deserted.
- Gunner, James**. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 18, 1863, at Bingham, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 22, 1863. Promoted Chief Bugler Oct. 29, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 26, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Haakes, Alonzo H.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 25, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted Blacksmith Sept., 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 3, 1864.
- Haagar, John S.**, Royalton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Royalton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died while on furlough, Dec. 3, 1862.
- Hahn, Frederick**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 6, 1866.
- Haines, Henry**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Hale, Daniel L.**, Eaton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 20, 1864, from 127th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Re-entered service in company C, Tenth Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment at Knoxville, Tenn., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Hale, George I.**, Eaton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Hale, William C.**, Rollin. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 25, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865, from company F, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Hall, Benjamin**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 18, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 17, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Hall, Hascall B.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Joined regiment at Middletown, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Hall, Henry**, Crockery. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 23, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Hall, Lovinus A.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Hall, Samuel H.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died of disease while a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4674.
- Hall, or Hull, William.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1863, at Grand Rapids, age 27. Missing in action at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863.
- Hamel, Harrison.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 14, 1864, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered April 29, 1864. Died at Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1864, of gun shot wound received in action.
- Hamil, Nicholas V., or Michael V.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Promoted Corporal Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Hamlin, John H.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged Dec. 29, 1862, to accept promotion in Michigan Cavalry. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, Seventh Michigan Cavalry, July 8, 1863. Mustered March 28, 1864. Wounded in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 10, 1863. Reported as of company I, Feb. 1864. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 8, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company C, to date May 19, 1864. Mustered Sept. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died April 11, 1891. Buried at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Hamond, William W.**, Essex. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 6, 1863, at Essex, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1863.
- Hammond, George W.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, July 26, 1863, at Amonsville, Va., for 3 years. Mustered July 29, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Hance, Charles**, Windsor. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Wounded in action at Gettys-

- burg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., July 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3889.
- Hance, Riley**, Windsor. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C. Present residence, Pottsville, Mich.
- Hance, Taylor**, Windsor. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1863. Re-entered service in company D, Thirteenth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865.
- Hanen, Robert**. See Heenan, Robert.
- Haner, Murray**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 18, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 11, 1863. Absent sick Sept., 1865. No further record.
- Hanney, George F.**, Penfield. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Penfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 31, 1864. Prisoner March, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865. Deceased.
- Hanninger, Isaac**, Bay City. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Parole Camp, Vicksburg, Miss., April 9, 1865.
- Hansen, Allen B.**, York. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant March 10, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- Hanson, Asmus**. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered March 1, 1865. Promoted Corporal Aug. 31, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Hanson, John**. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 1, 1865. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1865.
- Hardendorph, George**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 2, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 11, 1863. Deserted at Stevensburg, Va., April 9, 1864.
- Harding, Louis P.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Deserted at Grasshopper Falls, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Hardy, Benjamin F.**, Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Harkin, John**. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.



**Harkness, Eugene, Dexter.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1862, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged to date June 25, 1865.

**Harman, James L.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, March 19, 1864, at Ash, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 19, 1864. Absent sick July 10, 1864. No further record.

**Harmer, Thomas, or John.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered March 12, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

**Harper, Benjamin F.,** Orangeville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1863, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1863, from Second Battalion, Invalid Corps.

**Harrington, John,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

**Harrington, William E.,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 19, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, to date Oct. 15, 1862. Resigned April 9, 1864.

**Harris, Charles,** Tuscola. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

**Harris, George S.,** Wright. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Wright, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.

**Harris, James,** Wheatland. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1863, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to company G, as Sergeant. Deserted at Washington, D. C., June 18, 1863.

**Harrison, Jesse,** Jefferson Center. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1862, at Jefferson Center, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 18, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1865, from company A, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Feb. 14, 1899. Buried at Cassopolis, Mich.

**Hart, Randall,** Hampton. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.

**Hartland, Hobert.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Aurelius, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Reported as of company D, July, 1863. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Sick at City Point, Va., at muster out of regiment.

- Hartsell, George W.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Reported as of company B, July, 1863. Taken prisoner at Bealton, Va., Oct. 15, 1863. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., April 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 409.
- Hartson, William**, Onondaga. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1863.
- Hartson, Henry**. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 21, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Harvey, Edward H.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 22, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 22, 1864, for wounds received in action May 28, 1864. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Hascall, Samuel S.**, Hanover. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Hanover, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 29, 1865, from company E, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Haskins, James**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1862, at Royalton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Died April 6, 1865, of wounds received in action at Duck Mill Pond, Va., April 3, 1865.
- Haskins, William**, Royalton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Royalton, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Snicker's Gap July 19, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 9, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1863.
- Hassart, Andrew**, Blissfield. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died Sept. 21, 1864, of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Hasson, Marion, or Marvin**, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1862, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 24, 1863.
- Hastings, Nathan C.**, Vermontville. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company G, March 17, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 21, 1864.
- Hastings, William**, Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863, as Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out as Second Lieutenant at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.

- Hasty, Robert**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Hatch, Caleb L.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Hatch, George H.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. In hospital at Fairfax Seminary, Va., March 28, 1865. No further record.
- Hathaway, Giles B.**, LeRoy. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862, at LeRoy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Haughey, Luke R.**, Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Promoted Sergeant June 1, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 28, 1865.
- Haven, Solomon.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Alpena, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 11, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 27, 1866.
- Havens, Edwin R.**, Buchanan. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1862, at Buchanan, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 24, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion June 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, to date May 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion June 23, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant to date Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered June 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Was in battles of Hanover, Hunters-town, Gettysburg, Smithfield, Hagerstown and Boonsbore. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Havens, Erastus**, Hastings. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 3, 1863, at Eureka, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hawkins, Alphonzo**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 10, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Annapolis, Md., May 10, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Hawkins, Francis F.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, March 19, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 19, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1865.
- Hawkins, John K.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, May 12, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.

- Hawkins, Joseph N.**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1862, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., July 20, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md.
- Hawthorn, William**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 25, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner June 30, 1863. Missing in action at Stevensburg, Va., Nov. 18, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Big Beaver, Mich.
- Hayes, Francis E.**, Bridgeport. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Bridgeport, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Malvern Hill, Va., May 17, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865. Present residence, Vine, Mich.
- Hayes, Hiram**, Prairie Ronde. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864.
- Hazen, William O.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Frederick, Md., July 14, 1865. Present residence, Jackson, Mich.
- Hazzard, Edward**, Hudson. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 15, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 27, 1865, from company H, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Heanon, Phelix.** See Henon, Phelix.
- Heath, Constantine S.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered March 12, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1865.
- Heaton, or Hudson, Elisha H.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry Sept. 9, 1864, at Windsor, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Heckman, Adam**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 10, 1864.
- Heddon, George H.**, Keeler. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Littleton, Pa., June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Heenan, or Hanen, Robert.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 5, 1864. Substitute for Raymond J. Wright. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Heims, George**, Bridgewater. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Bridgewater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Fairfax, Va., June 17, 1863.

- Heinck, John, Jefferson.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1863, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, March 11, 1863. Promoted Saddler. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Helmer, Albert M.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Springport, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Helmker, August E. A.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Delhi, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Hendershott, Evan, Tecumseh.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged at York, Pa., Jan. 26, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Henderson, Elisha H.** See Hudson, Elisha H.
- Henderson, Charles C., Tecumseh.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1862, at Bridgewater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Henderson, George.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Walker, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died at Stephensburg, Pa., Jan. 8, 1864.
- Henderson, John A. J.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1865, from company D, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Henderson, William, Milton.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Milton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 31, 1862. Taken prisoner near Berryville, Va., Aug. 20, 1864. Returned to regiment May, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Henegan, John, Brownstown.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 9, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Henon, or Heanon, Phelix, Owosso.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 7, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Hendrick, Jacob D., Assyria.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 2, 1865, from 100th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Henry, Munson P., Tecumseh.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion June 22, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company M, to date Feb. 24, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged on account of disability Jan. 8, 1864.
- Hensinger, Preston.** See Housinger, Preston.

- Herring, Abram C.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 2, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 10, 1865.
- Herring, George,** Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 28, 1865.
- Herring, Willis W.,** Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1863.
- Herrington, Casper G., or Parker G.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 1, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 27, 1866.
- Herrington, Edmund.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8, 1865.
- Hess, Isaac,** Benton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Discharged in hospital at Frederick, Md., May 23, 1865.
- Hewitt, Winfield S.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 14, 1865. Died April 10, 1865. Buried in Loudon Park National Cemetery at Baltimore, Md.
- Hibbard, William H.,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 20, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, March 17, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 11, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Hicks, Hamilton,** Hagar. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died Oct. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.
- Hicks, James V.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 6, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1865.
- Hicks, John J.,** Charleston. Entered service in company H, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 38. Commissioned to date Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Sept. 28, 1863.
- Hicks, John P.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Higby, Elisha J.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Eagle, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Dec. 10, 1864.
- Hildreth, Chester C.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Eagle, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged

- at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Died in 1902. Buried at Eagle, Mich.
- Hill, Albert W.**, Bridgewater. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1862, at Bridgewater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Died of disease at Fairfax, Va., March 29, 1863.
- Hill, Edward**, Niles. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 24, 1862.
- Hill, George W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, Fifth Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged Dec. 4, 1862, to accept promotion at Detroit, Mich. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, Dec. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Exchanged March 1, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion June 19, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 24, 1865. Mustered June 19, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Deceased.
- Hill, Henry**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 7, 1865. Deserted at Jefferson City, Mo., June 4, 1865.
- Hill, John**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 8, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed while on duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Hill, John W.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 31, 1864. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., June 29, 1865, from company I, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hill, Levi M.**, Benton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa. Promoted Corporal Aug. 6, 1864. Sick at Annapolis, Md., at muster out of regiment.
- Hill, Plympton**, Locke. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Locke, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged by writ of habeas corpus at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1863.
- Hilliard, James H.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Delhi, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 15, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Omaha, Neb., March 19, 1866.
- Hitchcock, Alonzo**, York. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 20, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Jan. 23, 1866, from 239th company, First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hoag, James S.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Coe, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Substitute for William B. Hoag of Coe, Isabella County. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Hoag, Robert**, Sheridan. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863.

- Reported as of company F, March 9, 1863. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Hoagland, Abram**, Reading. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died at Alexandria, Va., Feb. 10, 1864.
- Hodges, Frederick**, Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 2, 1863.
- Hodges, Russell**, Walker. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged to date June 10, 1865.
- Hodgson, John**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, April 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 28, 1864. Deserted at Cleveland, Ohio, May 12, 1864.
- Hogan, John**. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Bangor, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Hogan, Patrick**. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, June 28, 1864, at Louisville, Ky., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 29, 1864. Wounded in action Sept. 17, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. No further record.
- Holley, Joseph S.**, Eaton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863.
- Hollis, Charles**, Berrien. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 23, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Holmes, Charles H.**, Delhi. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Sergeant Jan., 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Holmes, Daniel**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1862, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1863. Present residence, Cleon, Mich.
- Holmes, Henry**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Holmes, Roswell H.**, Detroit. Entered service in company E, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Escaped two days later by running the guard. Commissioned Captain March 1, 1864. Resigned on account of disability March 28, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Holmes, Washington Irving**. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Delhi, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.



- Holton, Charles M.**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion May 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, to date March 22, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 24, 1865. Mustered May 24, 1865. Discharged June 17, 1865. Deceased.
- Honsinger, Preston**, Watrousville. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Blacksmith April 30, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Honsinger, Walter L.**, Watrousville. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 9, 1862, at Watrousville, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Oct. 8, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 17, 1864.
- Hoover, William**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Hopkins, Charles**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Deserted Dec. 28, 1862.
- Hopkins, Horace**, Dayton. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1862, at Dayton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died at Baltimore, Md., of wounds received at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Hopkins, William W.**, Orangeville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 20, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., April 10, 1863.
- Horsch, Peter**, Penfield. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 23, 1862, at Penfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 13, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Houghtaling, Charles**, Buena Vista. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 19, 1863, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 17, 1865. Present residence, Stanton, Mich.
- Houghton, Adin**, Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Fairfax, Va., June 21, 1863.
- Hounsom, William H.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- House, Barnum B.**, Oxford. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1862, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Dec. 21, 1863. Killed in action at Old Church, Va., May 23, 1864.
- House, Calvin C.**, Albion. Enlisted in company G, Ninth Infantry, Sept. 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1864. Joined

- regiment Oct. 26, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged Oct. 12, 1865.
- House, Edward,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Hovey, Munson H.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Vienna, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- How, Leonard L.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Dec. 8, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Sergeant Aug. 27, 1865. Discharged at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 28, 1865.
- Howe, Freeman W.,** Athens. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. On duty in Invalid Corps at Washington, D. C., at muster out of regiment.
- Howe, George W.,** Brookfield. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1865, from company F, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Deceased.
- Howe, Isaac O.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12067.
- Hudson, or Henderson, Elisha H.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct., 1864. Discharged at Sickles Hospital, Washington, D. C., July 5, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Huff, Isaac.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 13, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Huggett, Edgar.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Silver Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Hughs, William P.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged to date June 3, 1865.
- Hulce, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 3, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1865. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Hull, William.** See Hall, William.
- Hunt, Eli,** Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 30, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

- Hunt, Oscar**, LeRoy. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at LeRoy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Hunter, William W.**, Birch Run. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 24, 1865.
- Hunting, Isaac M.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Corporal. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Hustler, Charles**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., May 31, 1865.
- Huston, John S.**, Lyons. Entered service in Seventh Cavalry at organization, as Major. Commissioned Oct. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 15, 1862. Discharged Feb. 13, 1864. Died Aug. 2, 1892. Buried at Dansville, Mich.
- Huxley, John**, Sunfield. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Sunfield, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company G, March 17, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1865. Died Aug. 17, 1889. Buried at Owosso, Mich.
- Hyde, Charles E.**, Assyria. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1863, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Old Church, Va., May 29, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb. 6, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 7, 1865, from Thirty-eighth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died Jan. 15, 1899. Buried at Holton, Mich.
- Hyde, Harvey**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Ide, Mason**, Montrose. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Teamster, Sept. 12, 1862, at Montrose, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Farrier March, 1864. Absent sick at Washington, D. C., May 1, 1864.
- Immerson, John**. See Jennison, John.
- Ingersoll, Andrew M.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Delta, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. On detached service at Washington, D. C., at muster out of regiment. Deceased.
- Ingersoll, Hiram J.**, Scipio. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Scipio, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Feb. 28, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, to date Oct. 15, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

- Ingledue, Eber E.**, Carmel. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner Sept. 22, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., April 3, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Ipe, John.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 13, 1865. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Irish, Heman A.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Irons, Josiah W.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Windsor, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Dec. 5, 1864.
- Irving, James.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 13, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Irwin, Andrew.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Silver Creek, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Irwin, Arthur J.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Alpena, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 11, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866. Present residence, Alpena, Mich.
- Isham, Almon H.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Eagle, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Isham, Asa B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company I, March 17, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant company F, March 22, 1864. Mustered March 23, 1864. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern May 11, 1864. Exchanged Dec., 1864. Discharged April 11, 1865, on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Isham, James,** Alpine. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Alpine, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 18, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 3, 1864. Exchanged March 29, 1865. Returned to regiment June 6, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 29, 1865.
- Jackson, James,** Rollin. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1863, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1817.
- Jackson, Orlando D.**, Benton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

- Jackson, William**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, April 18, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Oct. 23, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major June 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 26, 1865. Discharged as Sergeant Major at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Jacott, Solomon P.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 23, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Wayne, Mich.
- Jakeway, Ebenezer B.**, Benton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Bealton, Va., Oct. 15, 1863. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., July 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3564.
- James, Henry**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1865.
- Jarvey, Julius**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 6, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Discharged for disability at New York, March 30, 1865.
- Jenner, Charles J.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Jenner, Thomas S.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 25, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Jennings, Elias N.**, Crockery. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 27, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Jennings, H. Charles**, Nunica. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier, March 16, 1863, at Nunica, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered June 16, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1863.
- Jennings, Robert B.**, Crockery. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 28, 1863, at Nunica, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 23, 1863. Absent without leave May, 1865.
- Jessup, Charles H.**, Orangeville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Jewett, Isaac**, Van Buren. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 13, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Jimmerson, John**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 3, 1863. Deceased.
- Johnson, Charles**, Eaton County. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Died at Washington, D. C., May 26, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.

- Johnson, Charles**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 11, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 11, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 27, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles W.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 1, 1865. Absent sick May 25, 1865. No further record.
- Johnson, Edward**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, April 22, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Johnson, Francis**, Sheridan. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1862, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Johnson, George A.**, Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 20, 1863.
- Johnson, Henry**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 13, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died while a prisoner of war June, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7753.
- Johnson, Luman H.**, Bennington. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Bennington, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Morton's Ford, Va., Nov. 28, 1863. Died of disease while a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 4, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., Grave No. 4736.
- Johnson, Moses, alias Powers, Griffin**, White Lake. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1863, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date June 27, 1865.
- Johnson, Peter**, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 21, 1863.
- Johnson, William**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 22, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1865, from Forty-second company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Jones, Benjamin F.**, Richland. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Richland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted from Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1863.
- Jones, David**, Bloomfield. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company D, March 17, 1863. Discharged, for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1863.
- Jones, Isaiah W.** Entered in Company I, Seventh Cavalry. Joined regiment Aug. 23, 1864. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Dec. 6, 1864.
- Jones, James**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 31, 1863.

- Jones, James K.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Windsor, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Jones, Nathaniel,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 2, 1865.
- Jones, Peter J. D.,** Richland. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Richland, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged to date June 28, 1865.
- Jones, Robert V. Jr.,** Brady. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863, at Brady, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted from Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1863.
- Jones, William,** Milton. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, age 21. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Deserted Jan. 7, 1863.
- Jones, William E.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Alpena, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 11, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Jordan, James M.,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Fairfax, Va., May 13, 1863.
- Joslyn, Rudolphus.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., March 14, 1865.
- Jubb, Orange,** Crockery. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 1, 1863, at Crockery, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 9, 1865. Present residence, Nunica, Mich.
- Judd, Seymour A., or Benjamin.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., April 30, 1864.
- Karcher, Jehiel,** Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died at McDougal Hospital, Alexandria, Va., Aug. 10, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Karcher, Martin,** Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct., 1864. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 12, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 28, 1865.
- Kary, Edward,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 8, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Kearney, Albert.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Keating, Michael,** Nankin. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1862, at Scio, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7164.

- Keeler, George H.**, Assyria. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1863, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 9, 1863. Deserted at Hanover, Pa., June 29, 1863.
- Keenan, Michael**, Aurelius. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Keith, Willard J.**, Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal Oct. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Kelcher, Maurice**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Oct. 8, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., March 30, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Keller, Henry H.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Keller, James**, Freedom. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Freedom, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted Feb. 6, 1863.
- Keller, John H.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Orangeville, age 18. Mustered May 1, 1863. Deserted at Grasshopper Falls, Va., June 26, 1865.
- Kelley, Robert A.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Kelley, Timothy**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Lodi, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Kelly, William J.**, Orangeville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., April 12, 1863.
- Kemp, or Kent, Albert**. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Hubbardston, Mich.
- Kemp, Alfred**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged at Farmington, Miss., May 10, 1862. Re-entered service in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner Feb. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 30, 1864.
- Kemp, Arthur**, Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 24, 1863, at Ross, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 30, 1863. Reported as



- of company E, July, 1863. Wounded in action at Hanover, Va., June 30, 1863. Absent sick July 1, 1863. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., April 24, 1864.
- Kemp, William,** Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Kendall, Nelson J.,** Caro. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Kenfield, William F.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Kennedy, Elsworth S.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 2, 1865. Deserted June 25, 1865.
- Kennedy, Henry.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Kent, Adelbert,** Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Paroled. Corporal Sept. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Kent, Albert.** See Kemp, Albert.
- Kent, Theodore F.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Stevensburg, Va., April 18, 1864.
- Kermick, John.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Oneida, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fairfax Court House, Va., June 6, 1863.
- Kershner, William H.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Jan. 26, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Keyes, James G.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Killam, Samuel,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 13, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Feb. 1, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Kimball, Isaac.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Hampton, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Kimbel, James P.,** York. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 27, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Returned from missing in action March 27, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.

- Kimble, William**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 18, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Kimmerly, Levi N.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Bangor, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. On detached service at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., at muster out of regiment.
- King, Aaron Jr.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 31, 1864. Wounded in action at Shepardstown, Va., Sept. 25, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- King, Francis.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Bangor, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- King, Frank.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Alpena, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 24, 1865.
- King, Nathan,** Benton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Deserted Sept. 15, 1862.
- King, Vincent,** Sumpter. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Sumpter, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 27, 1864.
- Kinney, Charles F.,** Brookfield. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Chester, Pa., June 14, 1865.
- Kinney, Thomas H.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Discharged at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 14, 1865, from company D, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Kirkland, John.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 10, 1864. Substitute for Benjamin F. Seldon. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Kisner, Samuel,** White Lake. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 21, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., July 18, 1863, on account of accidental wound. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Kitchen, Aaron,** Allegan. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1862, at Allegan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Marstela, Va., May, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Holton, Mich.
- Kitchen, William H.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Inverness, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 28, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Klae, Reuben S.** See Clay, Reuben S.

- Knapp, Bradley**, Waukeshma. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863, at Waukeshma, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Dishonorably discharged to date Dec. 15, 1865.
- Knapp, Charles C.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 25, 1864. Joined regiment at Middletown, Va., Sept. 20, 1864. Taken prisoner Sept., 1864. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Feb. 18, 1865. Buried at Salisbury, N. C.
- Knapp, Vine**, Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gainesville, Va., Oct. 14, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Feb. 16, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Knight, Aldis R.**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 6, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Knight, Alfred D.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 19, 1863.
- Knight, Edwin**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged Dec. 29, 1862, to accept promotion in Michigan Cavalry. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Seventh Cavalry, June 6, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. Resigned Oct. 23, 1864. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Knight, William H. H.**, Newton. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1862, at Newton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal April 6, 1864. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Knowles, Alton**. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1865, at Parma, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Knowles, William H.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Springport, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Died of disease at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 3, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Kobert, Robert**. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 27, 1863.
- Kolen, R. D.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry. Died May 31, 1864, and buried in National Cemetery at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Koster, Frederick**, Brady. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Brady, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Kreps, Daniel**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1863, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hagarstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 6, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1865.

- Kruger, Fred.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Oakland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Joined regiment March 17, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Kyser, George J.,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 26, 1863. Present residence, Tecumseh, Mich.
- La Clear, Hiram,** Somerset. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Somerset, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Laduke, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 15, 1864, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 29, 1864. Deserted June 29, 1865, on march from Fort Leavenworth, Kan., to Fort Kearney, Neb.
- Laferty, John.** See Laverty, John.
- Lafever, Daniel W.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Substitute for Earl Smith. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Lafever, Samuel,** Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died Jan. 27, 1888. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Lahr, Porter,** Ensly. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at Ensly, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Laird, Alexander.** Enlisted in company K, First Infantry, April 18, 1861, at Adrian, for 3 months, age 19. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863, at Woodstock, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Laird, William J.,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Hagarstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment May 30, 1864. Died at Winchester, Va., Nov. 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Lake, John W.,** Emmet. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1862, at Emmet, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Lamb, Almon F.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Danby, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Lamb, Isaac M.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 21, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., April 14, 1866.
- Lambert, Gregory.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 29, 1864.

- Taken prisoner Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Lang, Edward S.,** Niles. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died in prison at Richmond, Va., Feb. 8, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Langridge, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich. R. F. D. No. 4.
- Lapark, or Laporte, Eli.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Discharged to date July 1, 1865.
- La Piere, or Lopine, Moses.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 29, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 4, 1865.
- Lapine, Isaac.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 29, 1864. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Laporte, Eli.** See Lapark, Eli.
- Larrue, Hiram J.,** Franklin. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed by guerillas near Grove Church, Va., March 28, 1864.
- Laverty, or Laferty, John,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Laverty, Ogden B.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1863, at Charlotte, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov., 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Feb., 1865.
- Larwence, John,** Benton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 2, 1863.
- Lawton, Amos D.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Augusta, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Leard, William.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Leavitt, Edward L.,** Montrose. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Lee, Chancey L.,** Leroy. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., June 20, 1863.
- Lee, Francis H.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bridgewater, age 27. Mustered Jan. 7, 1864. No further record.
- Lee, William.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry April 4, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 5, 1865. Deserted.

- Lee, William O.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Saginaw, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Promoted Corporal June 29, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Present residence, Port Huron, Mich.
- Le Duke, Edward,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 23, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Leonard, Dwight.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Leonhard, Ernest,** Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Lepper, John,** Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Leslie, Edward.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered April 28, 1864. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 26, 1866. Deceased.
- Lester, Abner,** Ross. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 25, 1863, at Ross, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Lettes, Abram H.,** St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 26, 1862.
- Lettes, Jefferson,** St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 26, 1862.
- Lewes, Stephen,** Van Buren. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 13, 1863, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1865, from Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Belleville, Mich.
- Lewis, Edward F.,** Sheridan. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., May 29, 1863.
- Lewis, James J.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at hospital at Frederick, Md., May 31, 1865.
- Lewis, James J.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at LeRoy, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Lewis, John.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1866.
- Lewis, Merritt,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1863, at Big Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.

- Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863, resulting in loss of right leg. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Lewis, William A.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Lewis, William H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Died Oct. 16, 1864. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Lieseuring, Oscar.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Transferred to company B, at Camp Douglass, Utah, Dec. 5, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Lince, Bartholomew.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Bangor, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 10, 1865.
- Lingo, Daniel,** Bertrand. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at Bertrand, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Reported as of company A, Nov., 1863. Promoted Corporal Nov., 1863. Taken prisoner at Berea Church, Va., Nov. 4, 1863. Died while a prisoner at Richmond, Va., Feb. 8, 1864.
- Linsley, Wallace.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Bangor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Died of disease at Camp Collins, Col., Oct. 14, 1865.
- Litchfield, Allyne C.,** Blendon. Entered service in company B, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 13, 1862. Re-entered service in Seventh Cavalry at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel. Commissioned Nov. 14, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Taken prisoner on Kilpatrick's raid upon Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Exchanged Feb., 1865. Discharged to accept promotion May 21, 1865. Commissioned Colonel to date March 1, 1864. Mustered May 22, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service. Discharged May 26, 1865. Present residence, Oakmont, Pa.
- Littlefield, Daniel W., or H.,** Kent County. Enlisted in company A, Third Infantry, as Corporal, June 10, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 10, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 30, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Oct. 29, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 6, 1863. Mustered June 6, 1863. On General Pleasanton's staff from June 28, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Jan. 6, 1864. Buried in Harmony Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Littlejohn, Henry A.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Litty, John,** Wahjamega. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 22, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.

- Livermore, Alfred S.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Livingston, James,** Orangeville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 10, 1863. Wounded in action at Hanover, Va., June 28, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 21, 1865.
- Lloyd, John,** Spring Arbor. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1862, at Parma, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May 17, 1865.
- Lochney, Thomas,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler, May 14, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Lockwood, Edward,** Brady. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 5, 1863, at Brady, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 28, 1865.
- Loman, Amos.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Eagle, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Long, Daniel.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866.
- Long, Edward,** Royalton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Royalton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Snicker's Gap, Va., July 19, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 9, 1863. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Long, John,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, March 31, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 11, 1863. Missing in action at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Deserted at Harper's Ferry, Va., Nov. 20, 1865.
- Longman, Arthur.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 19, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Lonsbey, Frederick.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Vienna, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 12, 1865.
- Loomis, Henry R.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Kalkaska, Mich.
- Loomis, James B.,** Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Major March 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, Aug. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion. Commissioned Captain,



- company M, to date May 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Loomis, Augustus S.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., March 10, 1864.
- Lopine, Moses.** See La Piere, Moses.
- Lovell, Nathan V.,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company B, Ninth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Murfreesboro, Tenn., July 13, 1862. Paroled. Re-entered service in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 13, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Bethesda Church, Va., June 27, 1863. Discharged to date June 24, 1865. Was in battles of Gettysburg, Pa., Spottsylvania, Germania Ford, Stevensburg, Aldie, Wilderness, Rappahannock Station, Haymarket, Hanover Court House, campaign of Shenandoah under Sheridan, Trevillian Station, Va., Sailor's Creek, Stony Ford, Dinwiddie Court House and Appomattox Court House, Va. Present residence, Eau Claire, Mich.
- Lowe, Henry,** Bowne. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Bowne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 25, 1863.
- Lowell, James,** Leroy. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5216.
- Lowry, Alexander,** Pipestone. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Pipestone, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died at Edinsburg, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1863.
- Lucas, Charles H.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Died of disease at Harper's Ferry, Va., April 27, 1865.
- Lucas, Corydon S.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1865. Present residence, Davison, Mich.
- Lucas, Isaac W.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fairfax, Va., Jan. 1, 1863. Re-entered service in company K, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Feb. 19, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Prisoner of war Oct., 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 22, 1864. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, June 16, 1865.
- Lucas, Milo A.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 29, 1865.
- Lundy, George W.,** Litchfield. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Died July 15, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa., of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

- Luther, Columbus L.**, Brant. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Brant, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 21, 1865, from 239th company, Second Battalion, Provisional Cavalry, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Lynch, Peter**, Walker. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 21, 1863.
- Lyon, Charles**, Lowell. Enlisted in company H, Sixth Cavalry, July 23, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Transferred to Seventh Cavalry Dec. 15, 1862. Commissioned Supernumerary Second Lieutenant, company A, Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Feb. 21, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, May 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Lyon, Charles**. Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Lyon, Farnham**, Detroit. Entered service in Seventh Cavalry at organization, as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Oct. 27, 1862, at Detroit, Mich. Commissioned Oct. 27, 1862. Mustered Oct. 27, 1862. Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 18, 1864. Brevet Major, Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service during the war. Mustered out March 20, 1866. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Lyon, William L.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866.
- McAllister, John**. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Springport, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Died March 22, 1889. Buried at Tompkins, Mich.
- McAllister, Robert**, Springport. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Springport, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded in action Sept., 1864. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- McArthur, Levi**, Alamo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Dec. 30, 1862, at Alamo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 4, 1863.
- McArthur, Wallace**, Brookfield. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9750.
- McBride, Lewis P.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McCahill, Patrick**. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

- McCarn, Alanson J.,** Perry. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 31, 1862, at Perry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action June 12, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1865.
- McCaughen, William,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Smithstown, Md., July 5, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died Dec. 9, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12252.
- McCausey, George H.,** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Danby, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McClain, Christopher J.,** Chester. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Chester, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 18, 1865.
- McClary, William H.,** Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9965.
- McCleary, Stephen,** Somerset. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1862, at Somerset, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McClelland, Charles,** Lansing. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 25, 1863.
- McClelland, or McLellan, John,** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 1, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- McCloud, John,** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Caledonia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 7, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- McClouth, or McLouth, Albert,** Wheatland. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 11, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Sergeant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McClure, Ralph,** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Died Sept. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., of wounds received in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8387.
- McComber, William,** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1864, at Forest, age 45. Mustered March 9, 1864. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 4, 1864.

- McConell, David, Adrian.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Middletown, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865. Present residence, Sumpter, Mich.
- McCormick, George W., Kalamo.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 6, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 13, 1863. Mustered June 13, 1863. Commanding company from Feb. 18 to Aug. 31, 1864, and from Jan. 28 to June 17, 1865. Discharged to accept promotion June 17, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company E, to date May 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McCrackin, William.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McCuen, or McEwen, Alexander.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, April 30, 1864, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered May 2, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 13, 1865.
- McCullough, Thomas, York.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1864.
- McDale, John R.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Died of disease at Bladensburg, Md., May 26, 1865.
- McDavis, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted at Grasshopper Falls, Va., June 29, 1865.
- McDonald, Hugh A., Buena Vista.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, May 19, 1863, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged June 25, 1865.
- McDonald, John.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Detroit, age 20. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Promoted Corporal June 24, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 6, 1866. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- McDonald, John J., Wright.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Walker, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., July 1, 1863, of gun shot wound received in action.
- McDonald, Roderick.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 4, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1865.
- McDonald, Stephen.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. No further record.
- McEwen, Alexander.** See McCuen, Alexander.
- McFarland, Andrew C., Watrous ville.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov.

- 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McFarland, James**, Montrose. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Taymouth, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McFarlan, John**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 6, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered June 11, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1863.
- McGinnis, George**, Vermontville. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1863, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Hagerstown, Md., June 30, 1863.
- McGregor, Alexander**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Canton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Wounded in action. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1865.
- McGregor, John**. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Washtenaw, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Frederick, Md., May 23, 1865.
- McHenry, George R.**, Martin. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Dec. 11, 1862, at Martin, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McIntosh, Alexander F.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1863, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1865. Deceased.
- McIntyre, George B.**, Benton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Sick at Washington, D. C., at muster out of regiment.
- McIntyre, Thomas**. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Oct. 20, 1864. Prisoner of war March, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- McKay, John**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 27, 1863.
- McKee, John**. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Transferred to company G, June, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McKinney, William**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Berlin July 17, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Middletown, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865. Died Sept. 25, 1901. Buried at Tecumseh, Mich.
- McLain, Charles**. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Vienna, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- McLain, Jasper N.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- McLain, Ormanus.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McLaine, Alexander,** White Lake. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 17, 1863. Died May 22, 1863, at Fairfax Court House, Va., from wounds received in action at Marselas, Va.
- McLellan, John.** See McClelland, John.
- McLeod, Thomas H.,** Prairieville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner May 10, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged Nov. 13, 1865, from company I, Fifth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- McLouth, Albert.** See McClouth, Albert.
- McLouthlin, John,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 8, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- McMann, William A.,** Crockery. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 14, 1863, at Crockery, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- McMannus, Russell,** Montrose. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1862, at Montrose, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864.
- McMichael, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McNally, John L.,** Brookfield. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1862, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Bugler Aug., 1864. Discharged to date June 16, 1865.
- McNaughton, Daniel,** Plainfield. Enlisted in company A, Sixth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion June 30, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster May 18, 1864. Mustered July 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- McNeal, David.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 24, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 24, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 4, 1865.
- McNeil, Alexander,** Barry. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Barry, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- McOmber, Spencer F.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 4, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 16, 1863. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- McPherson, James,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered June

- 11, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 24, 1866.
- McReadman, John.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. No further record.
- McSweeney, John P.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 15, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 16, 1866.
- Mack, Edward C.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Madison, Hans,** Royalton. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Royalton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted Feb. 20, 1863, while on furlough.
- Madison, Joseph.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 28, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Died at Mackinac, Mich., April 26, 1865.
- Madison, or Mathison, Lewis,** Hampton. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 7, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Mahan, John.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 15, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 6, 1865.
- Maidens, John.** See Mardens, John.
- Malcomb, Charles,** Bertrand. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Bertrand, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Maloy, George,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864.
- Mann, Allen E. B.,** DeWitt. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864. No further record.
- Mann, Elam,** Benton. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Benton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 4, 1863.
- Mann, Stephen B.,** Palmyra. Entered service in company G, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 38. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 25, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged on account of disability July 8, 1863. Present residence, Glenwood, Fla.
- Mann, Stephen R. V.,** Olive. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 28, 1863.

**Mann, William D.,** Detroit. Entered service in company K, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 12, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Resigned July 5, 1862. Re-entered service in Fifth Cavalry at organization as Lieutenant Colonel. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 1, 1862. Commissioned Colonel, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Resigned March 1, 1864. Present residence, New York City.

**Manuel, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, June 7, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 7, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Hall, Dak., Jan. 4, 1866, on account of wounds received in action.

**Marandott, Anthony.** See Merondett, Anthony.

**Marble, Benjamin T.** See Markle, Benjamin T.

**Marcott, Oliver, Niles.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 26, 1862. Died at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery.

**Mardens, or Maidens, John, Texas.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 28, 1863, at Texas, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered June 12, 1863. Absent sick Sept., 1865.

**Markham, William.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

**Markle, or Marble, Benjamin T.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 28, 1864, at Lawton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 14, 1864. Absent sick Sept., 1865.

**Marsh, Charles S.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died May 30, 1902. Buried at Lyons, Mich.

**Marsh, Horton R., or Rovani.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April 21, 1863. Re-entered service in company K, Tenth Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 15, 1863, at Eaton Rapids for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.

**Marsh, Oliver, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 4, 1864.

**Marsh, William, Portsmouth.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 26, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 28, 1865.

**Marshall, George W.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 27, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 28, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

**Marshall, Horace, Windsor.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Trans-



- ferred to company D, March 17, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C.
- Marshall, Richard**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, June 10, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Martain, Francis D.**, Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Martin, Eugene W.**, Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Fairfax Court House, Va., April 15, 1863.
- Martindale, Kellogg B.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Mason, Charles S.**, Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. On detached service at muster out of regiment. Died June 17, 1897. Buried at Battle Creek, Mich.
- Mason, David D.**, Orangeville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1863.
- Mason, George I.**, Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 17, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 11, 1863. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Mason, Peter**, Brockway. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Brockway, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died while prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7513.
- Mass, Joseph**. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 17, 1863. At dismounted camp Oct., 1863. No further record.
- Masten, John B.**, Raisin. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1862, at Raisin, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 9, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, to date Aug. 16, 1864. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion June 17, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company M, to date May 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Adrian, Mich.
- Matchett, George B.**, Niles. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Milton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 26, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Matchett, Noel**, Niles. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Mathison, Lewis**. See Madison, Lewis.
- Matty, Trifle**. See Trefle, Matt.

- Mayfield, Henry.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, June 22, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died while prisoner of war at Richmond, Va., March 3, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Meach, Charles K., Leroy.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Warrenton Junction, Va., May 7, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Mead, John P., Ross.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 21, 1865. Died July 2, 1899. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Mead, Joseph L., East Saginaw.** Enlisted in company A, Second Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 24, 1861, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion June 11, 1863. Re-entered service in company L, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, April 1, 1863, at East Saginaw. Commissioned June 11, 1863. Mustered June 11, 1863. Died Sept. 13, 1864, of wounds received in action Aug. 29, 1864. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Mead, Stephen D.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Meade, Philander.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 31, 1865. No further record.
- Mealoy, Thomas J., Pokagon.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Vandalia, Mich.
- Mears, Thomas A.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Absent sick April, 1865.
- Medlesworth, Robert, Buena Vista.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 14, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Meech, Dewitt C., Vevay.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Meeker, Justin B., Woodstock.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Dec. 13, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, April 25, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Mellen, Jerome.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 8, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Aug. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
- Menthen, George, East Saginaw.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 4, 1865.

- Mercer, Thomas**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Killed in action at Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va. Lot No. 73.
- Merondett, or Marandott, Anthony**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 28, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered April 28, 1864. Wounded in action. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Merrell, Tracy J.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Merrow, Frank**. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Thetford, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 3, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865.
- Messick, William C.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., May 29, 1865.
- Metivier, Louis**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Little Traverse, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 28, 1864. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., May 10, 1865.
- Metley, George**. Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Metty, Andrew**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1863, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Wounded in action at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1865.
- Meyer, John A.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, June 2, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered June 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Died March 14, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Migrants, Joel L.**, Carmel. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 11, 1865.
- Migrants, William H.**, Carmel. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 28, 1865.
- Milbourn, John L.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 17, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Milbourn, William**, Benton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 23, 1865.

- Milburn, Frank**, Benton. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 7, 1863, at Benton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company D, March 17, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1865, from company B, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Pottsville, Mich.
- Miller, Carl**. Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., March 3, 1865.
- Miller, Jacob L.**, Montrose. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Montrose, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of wounds at Washington, D. C., June 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Miller, Joseph H.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- Miller, Joseph W.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, April 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., April 29, 1864.
- Millman, Samuel**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863. Died at Alexandria, Va., in 1863.
- Mills, Harry**. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died Sept. 15, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md., of wounds received in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Millson, William**, Bridgewater. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Miner, Charles E.**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 27, 1862, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa., Grave No. 19. Section C.
- Mingo, James H.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 8, 1865. Died at hospital, Camp Collins, Col., Oct. 7, 1865.
- Mingus, John**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 25, 1862.
- Mitchell, John**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wagon master from May, 1863, to Aug., 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Moll, Cornelius**, Kent County. Enlisted in company F, Third Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 20, 1861. Re-entered service in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 28, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years. Mustered June 11, 1863. Missing in action at White Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863.

- Monaghan, John W.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Bainbridge, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal Oct. 10, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Cambridge, Mich.
- Monroe, James.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1864, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Joined regiment Nov. 18, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Monroe, William, York.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., July 18, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Montgomery, Robert B., Aurelius.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 26, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered April 9, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 28, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, Eighth Cavalry, to date Jan. 27, 1864. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 20, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Dec. 31, 1864. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1865. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Montgomery, Robert M.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Aug. 22, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Dec. 19, 1864. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Mooney, John.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1865.
- Moore, Evison, Spring Arbor.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Spring Arbor, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 25, 1863.
- Moore, Heman N., Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company D, Eighth Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant April 21, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Dec. 5, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Nov. 26, 1862. Mustered Dec. 15, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged June 30, 1865. Died Nov. 3, 1896. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Moore, William, Wales.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 9, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 29, 1863.
- Moreau, Joseph, Aurelius.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1865.
- Morley, James C., Woodstock.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Farrier, Dec. 30, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged to date June 22, 1865.

- Morris, George.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, March 29, 1864, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Morris, James.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Butler, age 21. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Morton, George.** Enlisted in company B, Second U. S. Sharpshooters, as Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1861, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 4, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 23, 1862. Discharged as First Sergeant on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort McHenry, Md., Nov. 28, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Morton, Robert,** Buena Vista. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1862, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died Sept. 23, 1897. Buried at Montrose, Mich.
- Mosher, Stephen L.,** Wheatland. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8994.
- Motley, Thomas,** Hampton. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Moulton, Frederick.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Mowry, Edward,** Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 11, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Promoted Sergeant May 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Muffley, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered March 18, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Muffy, Joseph.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich., R. F. D.
- Mullen, Thomas,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 27, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 11, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1863.
- Munn, William B.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered March 8, 1864. Deserted en route to regiment.

- Muntz, Alexander, Bruce.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 4, 1863, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Murphy, Daniel,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1863.
- Murphy, Henry,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 25, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 11, 1863. No further record.
- Murphy, John,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 23, 1863. Deserted while on detached service at Fredericksburg, Va., May, 1864.
- Murphy, William,** Hampton. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1862, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Promoted Sergeant June 17, 1865. Discharged at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 28, 1865.
- Murrow, Gilbert B.,** Thetford. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Thetford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal, Jan. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Morton's Ford, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Napier, A. J.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Oakland, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Napier, Arthur N.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 22, 1865.
- Nash, Charles P.,** Muskegon. Entered service in Seventh Cavalry, as Chaplain. Commissioned Sept. 6, 1863. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Present residence, Holly, Mich.
- Nathans, Calvin,** West Bloomfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Jan. 10, 1863, at West Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company E. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., July 15, 1863.
- Nay, Harman,** Leroy. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863.
- Neal, Rufus J.,** Leroy. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant March 10, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died April 28, 1892.
- Nevers, Freeman,** Brady. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 12, 1863, at Brady, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1865.
- Nevins, Henry M.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company K, New York Lincoln Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Discharged at Winchester, Va., Dec.

- 31, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Discharged by order War Department discharging all Brevet Second Lieutenants.
- Newcombe, George K.**, Owosso. Entered service in company F, Ninth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 14, 1861, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Oct. 12, 1861. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Resigned Feb. 25, 1863. Re-entered service in Seventh Cavalry as Major. Commissioned Dec. 10, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Oct. 12, 1863. Present residence, Acme, Mich.
- Newman, Joseph J.**, Owosso. Entered service in company G, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 34. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company C, July 31, 1864. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Resigned on account of disability Feb. 27, 1865.
- Nichols, Franklin P.**, Otisco. Enlisted in company E, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered to date Oct. 11, 1862. Resigned July 10, 1864, on account of disability.
- Nichols, George W.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Nichols, Marion L.**, Leroy. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Nichols, William H.**, Richland. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1862, at Richland, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 5, 1863. Died while a prisoner at Gordonsville, Va., June 16, 1864, of wounds received in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 10, 1864. Buried at Culpepper, Va. Grave No. 84.
- Nincy, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Nolan, Arthur D.**, White Lake. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1863, at White Lake, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Died May 30, 1864, at Summer Hill, Va., of wounds received in action May 28, 1864.
- North, Albert E.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Delhi, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- North, Charles**, Hampton. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Norwood, Adelbert.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 31, 1864. Discharged to date June 27, 1865. Present residence, Howard City, Mich.



- Norwood, Robinson.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 26, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Delton, Mich.
- Nottingham, Milton F.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Nowoting, or Nowotney, Martin.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 8, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 8, 1864. Wounded in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865.
- Nye, Edgar A., Johnstown.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Johnstown, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Bedford, Mich.
- O'Brien, Edward, Hampton.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Reported as of company G, May, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 1, 1863.
- O'Brien, James.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Saginaw, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- O'Brien, William H., Berrien.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 5, 1862, at Berrien, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action Oct., 1863. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died Sept. 13, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., of wounds received in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8511.
- O'Donnell, John.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 16, 1864, at Grand Rapids, age 29. Mustered March 16, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Ogden, Edmond.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Discharged to date Nov. 26, 1865.
- Ogden, Marcus.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 22, 1866.
- Ohern, or Oharin, Patrick, Tallmadge.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 12, 1863, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered June 12, 1863. Deserted July 14, 1865.
- Olin, Oscar O., Buena Vista.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 6, 1863, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Missing in action Oct. 19, 1864.
- Olmstead, Albert H.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Windsor, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Joined regiment Oct. 30, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1865.

- O'Neil, James.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 25, 1863, at Detroit. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 29, 1865.
- Orford, John, Keeler.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1865. Promoted Sergeant July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.
- Ormsby, Reuben W.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865. Present residence, Armada, Mich.
- Osborn, Amos, Vevay.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Osgood, Colburn.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 7, 1865. Promoted Sergeant June 1, 1865. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 6, 1866.
- Overholt, William H.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Eden, Mich.
- Overy, Charles Jr.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865. Present residence, Concord, Mich.
- Owen, or Bowen, William H.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Schoolcraft, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 2, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865.
- Pace, Wilson, Ross.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Page, Truman, Litchfield.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Promoted Bugler Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted Corporal Aug. 31, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died at Richmond, Va., May 20, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Page, William S.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Butler, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Paine, George E.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 10, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date June 10, 1865.

- Paine, Rogers**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-third Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 4, 1862, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 23, 1863. Re-entered service in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Promoted Corporal July 7, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Palmer, John L.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 6, 1865. Died of disease at Cumberland, Md., June 5, 1865.
- Palmer, William H.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Died at Camp Collins, Col., March 21, 1866. Buried at Camp Collins, Col.
- Paquin, Peter.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 29, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital April 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1865. Died Feb. 21, 1892. Buried at St. Ignace, Mich.
- Parish, Enos.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 11, 1865.
- Parker, Henry.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Parker, Jefferson**, Vevay. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., July 24, 1863.
- Parks, Allen C.**, Berrien. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Berrien, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Parks, Vanransler**, Leoni. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1862, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner June 8, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7389.
- Parmalee, George W.**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Oct. 8, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., to date Dec. 15, 1865.
- Parmalee, Joseph**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Malvern Hill, Va., May 17, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3594.
- Parmenter, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Weesaw, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

- Parmenter, Orville**, Avon. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1862, at Avon, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., Feb. 17, 1864.
- Parsons, Zenus**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1862, at Superior, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Reported as of company I. Taken prisoner Sept., 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 443.
- Patterson, Arthur S.**, Montrose. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Patterson, Charles T.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Patterson, John A.**, Vevay. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1863, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., July 10, 1863.
- Pattison, Henry**, Portsmouth. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, April 23, 1863, at Portsmouth, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., April 3, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Paul, John**. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Homer, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Gilford, Mich.
- Paule, Jacob**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 6, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant March 3, 1864. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Paul, William W.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Nov. 6, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 28, 1863. Deceased.
- Payne, Jacob**. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Augusta, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1865. Present residence, Oakville, Mich.
- Payne, Joseph**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Peck, Charles**. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Oneida, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1863.
- Peck, George P.**, Jefferson. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Jefferson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 25, 1862. Deceased.

- Peck, John W.**, Assyria. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1863, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 9, 1863. Died at York, Pa., July 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Brooklyn, N. Y. Grave No. 1374.
- Peck, Loski D.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 29, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Peck, Warren B.**, Franklin. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 24, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Frederick, Md., May 23, 1865.
- Pelott, or Rylott, Gabriel P.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Emmet, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 28, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Peltier, Leon.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1866.
- Pelton, Charles H.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 10, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1865.
- Peoynan, Edward**, Alamo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1862, at Alamo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864.
- Perkins, David**, Waukeshma. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1863, at Waukeshma, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Perkins, Henry**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 22, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 12, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 19, 1864. Died at Richmond, Va., Feb. 2, 1865. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Perkins, Myron H.**, Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 13, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Died May 30, 1864, of wounds received in action near Cold Harbor, Va., May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Cold Harbor, Va.
- Perkins, Samuel**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 14, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Perkinson, George.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 1, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died June 6, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Perrine, Gilbert**, Emmet. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Emmet, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.

- Perry, Edward**, Alamo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1862, at Alamo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 27, 1863.
- Perry, George**, Alamo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1862, at Alamo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged at York, Pa., July 11, 1865.
- Perry, George R.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 16, 1863, at Essex, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 22, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 2, 1865.
- Perry, Oliver H.**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Oct. 8, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- Pettibone, Pickton**. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, April 12, 1864, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 14, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Dishonorably discharged Sept. 21, 1865.
- Pettibone, Salem E.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1863, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company D, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 12, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5745.
- Petty, Reuben**, Solon. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 30, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Phelps, Peleg T.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died of disease at York, Pa., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Phelps, William**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Feb. 28, 1863. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant July 14, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Paroled May 16, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Philips, Charles**. Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Phillips, Edwin J.**, Royalton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Royalton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 15, 1863. Died April 23, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Phillips, George S.**, York. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 27, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 1, 1864. Buried at Annapolis, Md.
- Phillips, Ira H.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 14. Mustered Aug. 3, 1864. Substitute for Benjamin F. McHose. Discharged to date July 2, 1865.
- Phillips, Mortimer**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1865.

- Phillips, Richard.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 6, 1863. Promoted Saddler Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Regimental Saddler May 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Pickett, Orange,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Pierce, John.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 15, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Pierce, Sidney S.,** Bedford. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Feb. 11, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Pitts, Hiram S.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 12, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 24, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Plant, William,** Crockery. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 11, 1863, at Crockery, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died Sept. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8986.
- Ploof, Dewitt C.,** Eaton. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1863, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Pollard, William H.,** Carmel. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Oct. 16, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Charlotte, Mich.
- Polmanteer, Peter B.,** Eaton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1862, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Pomeroy, David H.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 28, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Killed in action at Trumble Run June 9, 1864, while on duty with Battery B. and L.
- Popple, George W.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb., 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company I, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at Fairfax, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Returned to regiment Dec. 20, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865.
- Porter, Isaac B.** See Potter, Isaac B.
- Porter, Joshua.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 9, 1865. Substitute for Douglas Gibson. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Porter, William F.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Prisoner of war Sept., 1864. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Post, Samuel, Ross.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Frederick, Md., Aug. 12, 1864.
- Potter, or Porter, Isaac B.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 3, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 1, 1863.
- Potter, John M.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. No further record.
- Powell, Robert,** Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Powelson, Alvah B.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 19, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Powers, George A.,** Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Dec. 10, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 2, 1865.
- Powers, Griffin.** See Johnson, Moses.
- Powers, Joseph.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1863, at Baltimore, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. On detached service July 1, 1863.
- Powers, Navy.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1863, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Powers, William C.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1863, at Vermontville, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 12, 1863.
- Poynter, William.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Absent sick June 25, 1863.
- Pratt, Charles O.,** Niles. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 4, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Jan. 10, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant to date March 28, 1864. Mustered Jan. 10, 1865. Commissioned Captain Dec. 12, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Died in Soldiers' Home at Los Alamos, Cal., Oct., 1903. Adjutant of the Home at time of death.
- Pray, Andrew,** Windsor. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Aug., 1863. Promoted Sergeant Dec., 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 28, 1865. Present residence, Dimondale, Mich.



- Predmore, George.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Died at Fort Collins, Col., Dec. 22, 1865.
- Prentice, George H.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 28, 1864, at Lawton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 14, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Released Dec. 10, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Lawton, Mich.
- Prentice, George W.,** Crockery. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 29, 1863, at Crockery, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 29, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Prentice, Sidney R.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered April 13, 1864. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 24, 1864. Buried in Loudon Park National Cemetery at Baltimore, Md.
- Prescott, Frank,** Bloomfield. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1863, at Charlotte, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1864.
- Presson, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Preston, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Charlevoix, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered April 28, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Preston, Charles M.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Oneida, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Joined regiment Oct. 30, 1864. Wounded in action at Louisa Court House, Va., March 8, 1865. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., July 8, 1865. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Preston, Eliseph A.,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 8, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Price, William,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Proctor, William T.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Discharged to date June 24, 1865. Present residence, Bangor, Mich.
- Pullen, John,** Walker. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Walker, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Deserted Dec., 1862.

- Pulling, Thomas**, Rollin. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 30, 1862, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 23, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 17, 1865, from company B, Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Quail, Everett**. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Quale, Marion H.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Quick, Eugene**. Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Commerce, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Quick, James D.**, Sheridan. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Jan. 2, 1863, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Orion, Mich.
- Quirk, John**, Crockery. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 7, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Died at Richmond, Va., Nov. 16, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Rager, Jacob**, Carmel. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged to date June 20, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Ragin, George W.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 17, 1863, at Essex, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 22, 1863. Deserted at Leavenworth, Kan., June 29, 1865.
- Ralph, Oscar S.**, Moscow. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Jan. 7, 1863, at Moscow, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 10, 1863. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Rammont, John**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 9, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died while prisoner of war at Richmond, Va., March 20, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Randell, George H.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Flint, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Substitute for Francis L. P. Fish of Saginaw City. Discharged at Douglas Hospital, Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1865.
- Rants, William A.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, May 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered May 3, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Ray, Robert T.**, Carmel. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Sick at Washington, D. C., Dec., 1863.

- Raymond, Walden W.**, Wheatfield. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Wheatfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 10, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 9, 1865. Present residence, Dansville, Mich.
- Reams, Asa S., or Asal L.**, Pipestone. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Pipestone, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged Oct. 17, 1863, on account of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Reasner, Henry M.**, Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., July 29, 1863.
- Reed, Henry N.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered March 12, 1864. Died at City Point, Va., June 17, 1864. Buried in Cavalry Corps Cemetery, Va.
- Reed, Irvin D.**, Windsor. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Feb. 24, 1863, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 24, 1866.
- Reed, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Absent without leave Jan., 1864. No further record.
- Reed, Joseph W.**, Bellevue. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Bellevue, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Bugler Oct., 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Reidle, or Riddle, Frederick**, Lodi. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Superior, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Detached since Jan. 3, 1863, in Tenth Michigan Battery. On detached service June 30, 1864. No further record.
- Reily, Richard**, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted March 1, 1863, while on furlough.
- Reno, Daniel**, Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Reynolds, Chancy**, Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Admitted to Harper Hospital Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865.
- Reynolds, Harvey L.**, Berrien. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 8, 1862, at Berrien, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Berryville, Va., Aug. 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 5, 1865. Deceased.
- Reynolds, Josiah J.**, Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

- Reynolds, Oscar.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital April 15, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1865. Died Feb. 8, 1901. Buried at Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Rhodes, Jacob,** Hampton. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 7, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Rich, Edwin.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Richards, Francis.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Richards, George R.,** Ann Arbor. Entered service in Seventh Cavalry as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Feb. 5, 1863. Transferred to First Cavalry Nov. 7, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Deceased.
- Richards, Hugh,** Tecumseh. Entered service in company I, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 38. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Resigned at Fairfax, Va., June 7, 1863.
- Richards, William H.,** Alamo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1862, at Alamo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Missing in action at Emmetsburg, Pa., July 4, 1863.
- Richardson, Alexander.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Pine, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Richardson, John,** Frankenthuth. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Dec. 29, 1862, at Thomastown, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted March 1, 1863, at East Saginaw, Mich., while on furlough.
- Richardson, Paschal C.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 15, 1863, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 22, 1863. Deserted at Marysville June 27, 1865.
- Richardson, Varnum,** Pokagon. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 28, 1863. Deceased.
- Richardson, William.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 14, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Riddle, Frederick.** See Reiddle, Frederick.
- Riley, George W.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Royalton, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865. Present residence, St. Joseph, Mich.
- Riley, Miles,** Orangeville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Dec. 31, 1863. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8617.

- Rimer, George W.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 12, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Roberts, George,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 23, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 11, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1863.
- Roberts, Jessie,** Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 23, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., March 18, 1865, from company A, Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Robins, Evans J.,** Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1862, at Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Gainesville, Va., Oct. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. On detached service at muster out of regiment.
- Robinson, Franklin.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 8, 1865. Died of disease at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 10, 1865.
- Robinson, Franklin,** Robinson. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 20, 1863, at Robinson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 22, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1865.
- Robinson, George H.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 25, 1864. Died at Alexandria, Va., March 10, 1864.
- Robinson, James,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 18, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 22, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died May 4, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md.
- Robinson, James B.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Teamster, Nov. 18, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment March 18, 1864. Killed near Woodstock, Va., Oct. 9, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va., Lot No. 73.
- Robinson, Silas J.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 26, 1864.
- Rochford, or Rockford, James C.,** Jackson. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., July 27, 1863. Re-entered service in company E, Fifteenth Infantry, for 1 year. Mustered Dec. 6, 1864. Substitute for Moses M. Poucher, drafted from Brookfield, Eaton County. Joined regiment at Pocotaligo, S. C., Jan. 30, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1865.
- Rock, James.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged Nov. 30, 1865.

**Rockford, James C.** See Rockford, James C.

**Roe, Edward B.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, April 7, 1864, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 9, 1864. No further record.

**Roe, Leland W.,** Windsor. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Charlotte, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company D, March 17, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1863. Died Sept. 4, 1902. Buried at Mecosta, Mich.

**Rogers, Levi.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Chesaning, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 9, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 7, 1866.

**Rogers, Rufus A.,** Ingham. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, May 13, 1863, at Ingham, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at New York City July 3, 1865.

**Rogers, William H.,** Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

**Rollin, Charles D.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, April 23, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died June 15, 1864, while prisoner of war. Buried at Richmond, Va.

**Rolston, Joseph,** Owosso. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler, Dec. 3, 1862, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 10, 1863.

**Root, Ezra C.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Windsor, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.

**Root, Hosea.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered March 12, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., June 13, 1865.

**Rose, David B.,** Juniata. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Juniata, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865. Present residence, Reese, Mich.

**Rose, Irving,** Orangeville. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant March 7, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Baltimore, Mich.

**Rose, James A.,** Scio. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Scio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., July 14, 1864.

- Rose, John**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Rose, Joseph**, Milton. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Deserted.
- Rose, Philip A.**, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1862, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Ross, John**, Albion. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler, Dec. 29, 1862, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Ross, John**. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Albion, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Feb. 28, 1863.
- Ross, Peter**, Crockery. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1863, at Crockery, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Rowley, William H.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1864.
- Rudel, Bryant**, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died May 16, 1887. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Ruggles, Norman**, Orangeville. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 12, 1863.
- Russell, Alvin P.**, Orangeville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Teamster, Dec. 29, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Russell, Edwin O.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Russell, Henry C.**, Hamilton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 20, 1865.
- Russell, James S.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 10, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Russell, Jacob**. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Substitute for John Hathaway of Middleburg. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

- Russell, Jason N.**, Hamilton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1862, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner Sept. 14, 1863. Died of disease at Richmond, Va., March 5, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Russell, Samuel.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 15, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Russell, William**, Somerset. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Somerset, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Wagon Master. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps on account of wounds received in action. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 23, 1865, from Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Russo, James**, Bay City. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Ryan, Easton**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 17, 1863.
- Ryan, Thomas**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1865, from company C, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Ryan, William S.**, Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Hagerstown, Md., June 30, 1863.
- Ryder, Delos W.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at LeRoy, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Rylott, Gabriel P.** See Pelott, Gabriel P.
- Saddler, George F.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Oct. 6, 1864. Discharged at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 13, 1865, as Corporal of company D, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Safford, Josiah**, Hagar. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 15, 1863.
- Sager, Josiah**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Berlin, Md., July 25, 1863.
- St. Andry, or St. Andrews, Adolphus.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 28, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- St. Andry, or St. Andrews, Charles.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 14, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 28, 1864. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Gulliver, Mich.



- Sample, George N.,** Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 12, 1863.
- Sample, Henry,** Orangeville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Pittsburg, Pa., March 25, 1863.
- Sample, Henry D.,** Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged at Harper's Ferry, Va., May 31, 1865.
- Sanders, Edward.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 17, 1863, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Died Oct. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 2820.
- Sanders, John.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 14, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Sargeson, George.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 12, 1864. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Died Jan. 14, 1865. Buried at Salisbury, N. C.
- Sawtell, Vincent.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Spaulding, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 9, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jefferson, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Saxsen, Ole E., or Otto E.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. No further record.
- Sayre, Nathan.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 10, 1864. Joined regiment at Middletown, Va., Sept. 20, 1864. Died of disease at St. Louis, Mo., June 29, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 1440. Section 45.
- Scates, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Schaller, George,** Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps July 3, 1863. Discharged at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 13, 1865, as Corporal, from company D, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Montrose, Mich.
- Schannon, Robert,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 21, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Schermerhorn, John,** Fremont. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 10, 1862, at Fremont, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Culpepper, Va., Oct. 12, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., May 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1328.

- Schmeel, or Schivel, Albert.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Alpine, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Schofield, Abram,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, March 27, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered June 11, 1863. No further record.
- Schott, or Scholtz, Michael.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1865.
- Schroder, Michael,** Bertrand. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Bertrand, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, March 17, 1863. Died at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 2, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 898.
- Scott, Frederick.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Taken prisoner at Middletown, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Scott, William H.,** Reading. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Searles, Fitch M.,** Orangeville. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1863, at Orangeville, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov., 1863. Discharged at Frederick, Md., June 26, 1865.
- Segur, Phillip.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 4, 1865. Deserted at Big Sandy, Neb., July 2, 1865.
- Sergeant, David,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, Fifth Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 3, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant in Seventh Cavalry at organization, to date Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Commissioned Captain April 2, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Sessions, John Q. A.,** Charlotte. Entered service in company D, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 30. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Escort to General Dodge Sept. 22, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 3, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Seward, Dwight.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Ross, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Seymour, Henry,** Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1862, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1865.

- Seymour, Wilson B.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Died at Fort Halleck, Dak., Sept. 3, 1865.
- Shafer, Charles F.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept., 1864.
- Shafer, Marion A.,** Paris. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1862, at Paris, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863. Hospital Steward June 24, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion May 27, 1865. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon to date July 7, 1863. Mustered May 28, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Present residence, 275 Lyon Street, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Sharp, John L.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Bloomfield, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Shaw, Samuel.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry March 22, 1864, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 24, 1864. No further record.
- Shea, Michael.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year. Mustered Oct. 4, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Shear, William.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Brandy Station, Va., March 10, 1864.
- Sheldon, Luther D.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Transferred to company G, Feb. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Aug. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Sheley, Austin.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Sheley, Horace.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, March 5, 1864, at Birch Run, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered March 9, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Shepard, Perry.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Eagle, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Shepley, William C.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Homer, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Lupton, Mich.
- Sherman, Adna, Lamont.** Entered service in Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 10, 1862, at Talmadge. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Resigned April 29, 1863.

- Sherman, Barrass.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, March 28, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 19, 1864. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Sherman, James,** Bridgewater. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1863, at Bridgewater, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 10, 1863.
- Sherman, Nelson B.,** Fairgrove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 28, 1865.
- Shimer, William J.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Deserted at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 5, 1863.
- Shine, John,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 11, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Shipman, Degrove W.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 10, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 22, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Shotwell, Albert,** Windsor. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Feb. 10, 1863. Reported as of company D, July, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 10, 1863. Promoted Color Sergeant June, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Nov., 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Dimondale, Mich.
- Shults, Jacob.** See Chout, Jacob.
- Siel, David,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 4, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died while prisoner of war.
- Simonds, Albert O.,** Augusta. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant May, 1864. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died while prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 3, 1864.
- Simonds, John.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Simons, Barlow N.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered March 12, 1864. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died at Augusta, Mich., March, 1865.
- Simpson, John F.,** Ronald. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 20, 1863, at Ronald, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Taken prisoner in action at Morton's Ford, Va., Dec. 28, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Delta, Mich.

- Singrey, Calvin R.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Sinn, Adam.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Royalton, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Slaughter, Edward,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 15, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Discharged to date June 27, 1865.
- Sloan, John H.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Vienna, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865. Present residence, Clio, Mich.
- Slocum, George.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Deserted Jan. 20, 1864.
- Smalley, Peter S.,** Ogden. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec., 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Smith, Alonzo D.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 6, 1865. Died of disease at Jefferson, Mo., June 2, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Grave No. 1394. Section 45.
- Smith, Charles,** Saginaw City. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Smith, Charles A.,** Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died Feb. 4, 1890. Buried at Concord, Mich.
- Smith, Duane.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 30, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Smith, Eli,** Carmel. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Smith, Elijah.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Smith, George,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, June 11, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered June 11, 1863. Deserted at Fordsville, Va., Oct. 10, 1863.
- Smith, George,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 3, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. On duty at Brigade Hospital Dec., 1863.
- Smith, George A.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1862, at Walker, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Hospital Steward Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.

- Smith, George E.**, St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Dec. 5, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion June 10, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, to date May 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, St. Joseph, Mich.
- Smith, George L.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, April 8, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered June 11, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1863.
- Smith, Harmon**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Smithfield, Va., Aug. 26, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Dec. 12, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Smith, Henry**. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Deserted at Alexandria, Va., May 25, 1865.
- Smith, Hugh**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 7, 1865. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1865. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 6, 1866.
- Smith, James C.**, Flushing. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1862, at Flushing, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1865. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, New Lothrop, Mich.
- Smith, James S.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Smith, James V.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, June 23, 1863, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 years, age 42. Mustered June 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Returned to regiment. Promoted Sergeant. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 16, 1865.
- Smith, John**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 12, 1864. Transferred to Second Battalion, Seventy-second company, Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 18, 1864.
- Smith, John**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 7, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered June 11, 1863. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 209.
- Smith, John**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 6, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant June 17, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Smith, Joseph.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Butler, age 21. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Smith, Michael,** Hager. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Benton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 11, 1865, from Tenth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps. Deceased.
- Smith, Perry W.,** Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1863. Missing in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 13, 1863.
- Smith, Peter,** York. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1862, at York, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1863.
- Smith, Samuel R.,** DeWitt. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 12, 1863, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 12, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 29, 1865.
- Smith, Stephen D.,** Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., March 28, 1863. Buried at Harmony Burial Ground, D. C.
- Smith, Thomas J.,** Milton. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Milton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Missing in action at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Discharged to date July 4, 1865. Deceased.
- Smith, Thomas S.,** Sylvan. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Sylvan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Reported as Saddler of company E, July, 1863. Taken prisoner at Parmorville, Va., July 25, 1863. Died in Libby prison, Richmond, Va., March, 1864.
- Smith, Walter,** Gun Plains. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Gun Plains, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Discharged to date July 4, 1865.
- Smith, Washington M.,** Wheatland. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1862, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Smith, William,** Scio. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1862, at Scio, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 10, 1864.
- Smith, William,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, April 17, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died while prisoner of war March 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 172.
- Smoke, Abram,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died Aug. 10, 1900. Buried at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

- Snyder, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, March 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered April 8, 1864. Transferred to First Cavalry. No further record.
- Snyder, John H.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Springport, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Sommers, John, Rollin.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Rollin, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 4, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Southworth, Henry C.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Clarence, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Died Feb. 27, 1866. Buried at Denver, Col.
- Space, Nathaniel H.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 28, 1864, at Delta, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 9, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 26, 1866. Present residence, Delta, Mich.
- Sparks, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Sparks, Spencer N., Niles.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Bugler. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug., 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1865, from company D, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Died at Buchanan, Mich., Dec. 23, 1904.
- Spear, Truman, Ypsilanti.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Spears, George, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 18, 1863.
- Spencer, James L.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Oct. 10, 1864.
- Sprague, Asa, Somerset.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 31, 1863, at Somerset, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 6, 1863. Transferred to company G, Twenty-fourth Infantry, Oct. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Sprague, Benjamin, Kalamo.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., July 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4311.
- Sprague, Jesse G., Irving.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1863, at Hastings, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863.



- Transferred to company K, March 9, 1863. Promoted Blacksmith. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Sprague, Thomas.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 1, 1864, at Erin, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 3, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Deserted at Pleasant Valley, Md., March 15, 1865.
- Sprague, William.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Saginaw, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered March 14, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Sprague, William P.,** Tuscola. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 20, 1863, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered June 12, 1863. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1863.
- Springer, George.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Alpena, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 11, 1865. Absent without leave June 24, 1865.
- Springer, Joseph, Leroy.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 5, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevelian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11510.
- Springer, Willard D.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Fort Royal Aug. 16, 1864. Discharged to date June 24, 1865. Present residence, Pittsford, Mich.
- Sproul, Robert,** Birch Run. Entered service in company C, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 15, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company M, June 13, 1863. Mustered June 13, 1863. Wounded in action at Kelly's Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion June 17, 1865. Commissioned Major to date May 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry Nov. 7, 1865. Mustered out March 10, 1866. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Stafford, Arris A.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted at Washington, D. C., May 23, 1865.
- Staley, or Stanley, Joseph.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Stanford, Joseph,** Bridgewater. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1862, at Bridgewater, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863. Returned to regiment March 18, 1864. Wounded in action at Richmond, Va., May 12, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital May 22, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1865.
- Stanley, Joseph.** See Staley, Joseph.
- Stanton, Chauncey W.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 6, 1865. Died at Cumberland, Md., June 5, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md.

- Staunton, Sidney.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1864, at Eagle, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Joined regiment Nov. 18, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Stead, John H.,** Niles. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Niles, Mich.
- Stearns, William A.,** Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 13, 1862, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- Steel, John F.,** Buena Vista. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 30, 1863.
- Stenecke, Henry,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 10, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Died of disease at Camp Stoneman July 13, 1863.
- Stephens, Charles.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 20, 1864, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 28, 1864. Missing in action at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Stephenson, Charles,** St. Joseph. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Stevens, William H.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Stewart, Clark,** Pittsford. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., June 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2685.
- Stewart, Franklin.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 31, 1863. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Died at Camp Douglas, U. T., Dec. 23, 1865.
- Stewart, John,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gainesville, Va., Oct. 14, 1863. Died at Belle Island, Va., of starvation, March 9, 1864.
- Stickles, Joseph R.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 20, 1863, at DeWitt, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged March 10, 1865, at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died Oct., 1898. Buried at DeWitt, Mich.
- Stilwell, James.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1864. Joined regiment March 17, 1864. Transferred to company K, April 2,

1864. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 665.
- Stines, Henry.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Taken prisoner at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Returned to regiment Aug., 1864. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Stines, Richard.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Stokes, John L.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 10, 1865. Substitute for Albert C. Mead. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Stone, Daniel,** Kalamo. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1862, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner Oct., 1864. Promoted Corporal June, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Stoneburner, George W.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in company B, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Resigned April 11, 1863. Re-entered service in company K, First Colored Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Feb. 9, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 15, 1864. Died Feb. 22, 1892. Buried at Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Story, Jacob, Dexter.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevilian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released at close of war. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.
- Stout, John, Milton.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Milton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 31, 1862. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Strong, George W.,** Niles. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company A, March 17, 1863. Prisoner of war Sept., 1864. Died at Charleston, S. C., Oct. 4, 1864, while a prisoner of war. Buried at Charleston, S. C.
- Strouse, or Stroupe, Jacob,** Prairieville. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1863, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 9, 1863. Deserted near Hanover, Pa., June 29, 1863.
- Stowe, Simeon.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Kalamo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered April 16, 1864. Died of disease at Kalamazoo, Mich., April 2, 1865.
- Streeter, Ray T.,** Leroy. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1862, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 27, 1862. Promoted Corporal Oct. 31, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.

- Stringham, William P.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Strong, Robert.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1863, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., April 24, 1863.
- Stuart, William H.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Oakland, age 38. Mustered March 3, 1864. No further record.
- Sturgis, Thomas, Scio.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 30, 1862, at Scio, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.
- Sullivan, Myron D., Ross.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Teamster, Dec. 12, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Wounded in action at Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Dec. 10, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1865, from company E, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Sweet, John.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered March 13, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865. Died Jan. 7, 1891. Buried at Hartford, Mich.
- Sweet, William J.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 10, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out March 10, 1866.
- Sweezy, Leman A., Wheatland.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1863, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863. Discharged for disability at York, Pa., Dec. 19, 1863.
- Swords, Henry H., Superior.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Superior, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Reported as of company I, July, 1863. Discharged at Frederick, Md., Jan. 19, 1864.
- Taber, John F., Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Wagoner, Dec. 6, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability near Fairfax Seminary, Va., Sept. 5, 1863.
- Taber, Winfield S., Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 1, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 12, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Culpepper, Va., Sept. 13, 1863. Grave No. 272.
- Talcott, Edwin C., Waukeshma.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1863, at Waukeshma, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 30, 1863. Promoted Sergeant June 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant June 10, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, 121 South Saline Street, Syracuse, N. Y.
- Taylor, Arthur, White Lake.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863. Absent sick April, 1865. No further record.

- Taylor, Ezekial V.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Columbia, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Taylor, William H.,** Mackinac Island. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered April 28, 1864. Promoted Sergeant June 1, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Mackinac Island, Mich.
- Teachout, Judd.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Teetzel, Hiram.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at St. Joseph, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died Nov. 27, 1892. Buried at Watervliet, Mich.
- Teneyck, Irvin,** Barry County. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Barry, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. No further record.
- Terry, Arthur W.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1864, at Salem, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Absent sick Sept., 1865. Died Oct. 13, 1887. Buried at Saginaw, Mich.
- Terry, George A.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 18, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct., 1864. Died at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 13, 1865, while a prisoner of war.
- Terry, James B.,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, April 18, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md.
- Terry, Joseph,** Orangeville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 20, 1865, from Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Terry, Joy S.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Orangeville, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Saddler Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 12, 1863.
- Tharritt, Joshua,** East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Corporal Aug. 27, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Thayer, Alanson,** Chesaning. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Sept. 18, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Theis, Nicholas.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Mus-

- tered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Manistee, Mich.
- Thomas, Gideon H.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Substitute for Orlando Topping of Fenton. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Thomas, Henry F.,** Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 31, 1864. Mustered out as First Sergeant, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Present residence, Allegan, Mich.
- Thomas, James M.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Barry, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Thomas, John, Hartley.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 17, 1863. Deserted at Boonsboro, Md., July 11, 1863.
- Thomas, Jonathan.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Substitute for Joel C. McDonald. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 23, 1865.
- Thomas, Webster.** Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Sick in Insane Asylum, Washington, D. C., March 1, 1863. No further record.
- Thompson, Bradley M.,** East Saginaw. Entered service in company C, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Recognized by War Department as First Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1862, to Oct. 15, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company G, Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Resigned July 31, 1864. Additional Paymaster, Volunteers, July 2, 1864. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service during the war. Mustered out Dec. 1, 1865. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Thompson, Henry,** Eaton. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Southfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.
- Thompson, John, Gilford.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1862, at Gilford, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Sick at Detroit, Mich., April 24, 1865.
- Thompson, Milo, Aurelius.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 26, 1863. Present residence, Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- Thompson, Robert, Keeler.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Smithstown July 5, 1863. Discharged at Frederick, Md., May 23, 1865.

- Thompson, Thomas D.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, April 23, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died while prisoner of war.
- Throop, Phillip.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 3, 1864. Substitute for Stephen C. Dodge. Discharged at Frederick, Md., July 16, 1865.
- Tibbitts, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Sick at Washington, D. C., at muster out of regiment.
- Tibbitts, Howard A.**, Fairfield. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1862, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died at Fairfax Court House, Va., June 25, 1863.
- Tilbern, Owen.** See Filbern, Owen.
- Tilbern, Peter.** See Filbern, Peter.
- Titus, Allen.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, March 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 30, 1864. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1866.
- Titus, Allen O.**, Sheridan. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1862, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 23, 1863. Discharged to date Feb. 24, 1863.
- Tobias, William**, Wheatfield. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1862, at Wheatfield, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 23, 1863.
- Tobin, William.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 2, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 3, 1864. Deserted on march from Fort Leavenworth, Kan., to Fort Kearney, Neb., July 14, 1865.
- Todd, Luther F.**, Dexter. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 22, 1862, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Old Church, Va., May 29, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 8, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 6, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865.
- Tomlinson, A. Jerome.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1864, at Albion, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 2, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Tompkins, Daniel D.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 27, 1862, at Palmer, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1863.
- Tompkins, John**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1862, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865.
- Toms, Abyron L.** See Torns, Abyron L.
- Toms, or Torns, Oscar M.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Alpine, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

- Tooles, Leavitt**, Vienna. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1862, at Vienna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Oct. 8, 1863. Discharged at Rulison Hospital, Annapolis Junction, Md., May 19, 1865.
- Torns, or Toms, Abyron L.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Torns, Jesse L.** See Towns, Jesse L.
- Torns, Oscar M.** See Toms, Oscar M.
- Town, James**, Hanover. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1862, at Hanover, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Towns, or Torns, Jesse S.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Townsend, James**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Tozer, John**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 4, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 11, 1864.
- Tozer, Philander**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Saddler, Sept. 5, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 4, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 2, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1865. Deceased.
- Tracey, David**, Eaton. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7599.
- Tracey, William**, Allen. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863, at Allen, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Tracy, Oliver C.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1864, at Flint, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1865.
- Tracy, William**, Alamo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1862, at Alamo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1863.
- Trail, Notley**, Carmel. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Carmel, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 14, 1863.
- Trask, James C.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Royalton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 14, 1865.



- Traver, Bushnell, Aurelius.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1863, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 23, 1863. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Died Jan. 10, 1884. Buried at Emerson, Mich.
- Treat, Gordon.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Missing in action at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Trefle, Matt, or Matty, Trifle.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, July 14, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered July 30, 1863. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Trembeth, William,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 18, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged to date June 27, 1865.
- Trenchard, Joseph F.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1865.
- Trombley, Alexander.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Saginaw City, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 23, 1865.
- Trucky, Joseph.** See Tucker, Joseph.
- True, Thomas,** Silver Creek. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Silver Creek, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Prisoner of war Sept., 1864. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Trumble, James,** Pipestone. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Pipestone, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Died at Alexandria, Va., July 26, 1863.
- Trumbul, Simeon E.,** Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 18, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Tubbs, Butler S.,** Fentonville. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1862, at Holly, for 3 years. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Aug. 12, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant April 30, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion June 17, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant to date March 24, 1865. Mustered June 17, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 26, 1865. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Rose, Mich.
- Tubbs, Philip,** Eaton. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1862, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., July 6, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2945.
- Tucker, or Trucky, Joseph.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 15, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 28, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

- Turner, Charles**, Bridgewater. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 19, 1863.
- Turner, David**, Sydney. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1862, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Dec. 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md.
- Tuttle, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Twitchell, Charles**. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at East Saginaw, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Tyler, John**, Walker. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1862, at Walker, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 1, 1864. Transferred to regiment from Twenty-first company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, May 1, 1864. Transferred back to regiment from Twenty-first company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, by S. O. of War Department Sept. 10, 1864. Died March 1, 1866. Buried at Fort Sedgwick, Col.
- Tyler, Luther G.**, Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 30, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date July 5, 1865.
- Underdunk, Charles C.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1865.
- Underdunk, Frank**. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Underhill, Egbert**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 7, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. In hospital at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., at muster out of regiment.
- Upjohn, William**, Hastings. Entered service in Seventh Cavalry at organization as Surgeon, Oct. 26, 1862. Commissioned Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Died Aug. 2, 1887. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Van Alstine, Norman**, Sciota. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Teamster, Oct. 9, 1862, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 19, 1865, from company D, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Big Rapids, Mich.
- Vancourse, Henry**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 20, 1864, at Mackinac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered April 28, 1864. Missing in action at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
- Vandecarr, Joseph, or James**. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Flint, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Died Oct. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.

- Van Duzer, Charles E.**, Tecumseh. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Missing in action Sept., 1864.
- Vanest, or Van Nest, Peter.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, age 44. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. No further record.
- Vannetan, Hogan**, Crockery. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 15, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Van Horn, Sextus N.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Albion, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., Feb. 22, 1866.
- Vankirk, James B.**, Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Schoolcraft, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 30, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1865, from company C, Sixth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Van Kleeck, Leander W.**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 30, 1862, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 29, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.
- Van Ness, George E.**, Montcalm. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Montcalm, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Reported as of company D. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Vanordan, or Vanorder, John F.**, Stockbridge. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 25, 1862, at Stockbridge, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Vanorman, Abram**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 27, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 11, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Promoted First Sergeant Dec. 10, 1864. Transferred to company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Van Pelt, Francis H.**, Royalton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Occoquan Creek, Va., April 24, 1863.
- Van Tuyl, James W.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 18, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Rossville, Kan.
- Van Vleet, Isaac**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 17, 1863. Present residence, Litchfield, Mich.
- Van Voorhees, William**, Bay City. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 30, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 28, 1863. Wounded in action Oct., 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Jan 14, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

- Vaughn, Daniel O.**, Sylvan. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1862, at Sylvan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant March 10, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Vaughn, Edgar**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted en route to regiment Feb. 24, 1863.
- Viser, George J.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, age 21. Discharged by Lieutenant Colonel Smith.
- Voght, Joseph V.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Promoted Blacksmith July 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Vohlrs, or Volhers, Henry**, Bay City. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Bay City, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept., 1865.
- Von Daniels, Ernest**, Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Voorhies, Charles A.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1862, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1864.
- Vosburg, George W.**, Niles. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Promoted Farrier May, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Deceased.
- Vrooman, David**, Brookfield. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862, at Brookfield, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 14, 1865. Died June 19, 1894.
- Vrooman, Isaac W.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1863, at Assyria, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 9, 1863. Promoted Sergeant July 28, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865. Died Feb. 13, 1901. Buried at Hastings, Mich.
- Wagner, Alexander J.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Wagoner, Andrew J.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company G, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevilian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment Aug. 20, 1864. Promoted Saddler March 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Wait, William H.**, Delhi. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1862, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 28, 1865. Died Dec. 6, 1904. Buried at Lansing, Mich.

- Wakefield, Alphonso**, Wheatland. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1863, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Wakeman, Theodore**, Pine. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 30, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Waldie, Charles**. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Corunna, age 27. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Waldie, John**. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Montrose, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Walker, Alexander**, Niles. Entered service in company A, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 25. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Commissioned Major Feb. 14, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Discharged on account of disability Nov. 28, 1864. Deceased.
- Walker, Julian M.** Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Wallenwine, William**, Maple Grove. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1862, at Maple Grove, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Chase, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1865.
- Walling, Pitts I.**, Leroy. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., June, 1864.
- Walsh, William**. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865.
- Walters, Nelson**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1862, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Gettysburg, Pa. Grave No. 5. Section F.
- Waltz, John**. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. No further record.
- Ward, Luke W.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Died of disease March 31, 1864.
- Ward, or Waul, Michael**. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Warner, Almon W.**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 25, 1862, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 31, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant June 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

- Warner, Frederick M.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Alpena, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 11, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Warner, Linus F.** Royalton. Entered service in company B, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 45. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Commissioned Major Oct. 12, 1864. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry Nov. 7, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1866. Deceased.
- Washburne, Benjamin J.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Eaton Rapids, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 17, 1866.
- Waters, Michael,** Frankenmuth. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Frankenmuth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Watson, Cyrus C.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Ross, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 8, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Watson, George W.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Grand Ledge, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Watertown, Mich.
- Watson, James.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 30, 1864. Substitute for George H. White. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 30, 1864.
- Wattles, Victor C.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Waul, Michael.** See Ward, Michael.
- Way, Thomas H.** Saginaw City. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1862, at Saginaw City, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 18, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Taken prisoner near Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 21, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7362.
- Webster, Alonzo B.** Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 16, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 22, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 29, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Webster, Amos W.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Vienna, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Webster, John W.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 29, 1864, at Forest for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 9, 1864. Died of disease April 17, 1864.
- Webster, Lucius H. Jr.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged

at Washington, D. C., Nov. 27, 1865, from Eighth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.

**Webster, Thomas**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered June 12, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 16, 1866.

**Weightman, Albert**. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, June 10, 1863, age 18. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 21, 1865. Died in Oct., 1868.

**Welch, Florence J.**, Charleston. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Charleston, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. On detached service at muster out of regiment.

**Welch, William**. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.

**Wellman, Irvin**, Leslie. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 24, 1862, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant June 17, 1865. Discharged at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 28, 1865.

**Wells, Zachariah**. Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. No further record.

**Wellwood, Joseph**, Detroit. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.

**Wellwood, Robert**. Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered Sept. 28, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 11, 1864.

**Welton, George A.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1864, at Leroy, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 8, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Deceased.

**West, John C.**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1862, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Bugler March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 17, 1863. Taken prisoner Oct., 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.

**Westcott, Andrew**, Wheatland. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Dec. 31, 1862, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned Oct. 6, 1863. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., June 24, 1865. Deceased.

**Weston, Adelbert H.**, Greenbush. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1862, at Maple Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Color Corporal June, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Hospital Steward June 7, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Present residence, 330 Colorado Avenue, Colorado City, Col.

- Wetherbee, Henry**, Fairfield. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1862, at Fairfield, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps March 31, 1864. Transferred back to regiment from company C, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, by S. O. of War Department, Dec. 3, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Wetherbee, Michael**. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 14, 1865.
- Wetherby, Michael**. Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 14, 1865.
- Whalian, Richard**, Bridgewater. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 22, 1862, at Bridgewater, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Discharged to date June 27, 1865. Present residence, Chelsea, Mich.
- Wheatherby, George M.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 20, 1864. No further record.
- Wheeler, George**. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- Wheeler, Marcus D.**, Bedford. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Smithfield, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Wheeler, Squire W.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, as Veterinary Surgeon, March 1, 1863, at Fairfax Court House, Va., age 55. Mustered March 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Berryville, Va., Aug. 14, 1864. Died in prison at Salisbury, N. C.
- Wheelock, George**. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1864, at Cheboygan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered April 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1865. Leg amputated. Present residence, Cheboygan, Mich.
- Whitcomb, Orrin J.**, Windsor. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Windsor, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 29, 1862.
- White, Elias**, Buena Vista. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1862, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Wounded in action Aug. 16, 1864.
- White, Francis R.**, Charlotte. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Reported as under arrest at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 11, 1865, at muster out of regiment. No further record.
- Whiting, Nathaniel**, York. Enlisted in company G, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Entered Cuyler Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 12, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 29, 1865.



- Whitman, Hiram**, York. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 8, 1863.
- Whitmore, Samuel**, Sodus. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 17, 1863.
- Whittaker, Joseph F.**, Royalton. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Bealton, Va., Oct. 15, 1863. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., April 20, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 340.
- Whittaker, William S.**, Hagar. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Whittemore, Ira J.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry. Died Jan. 20, 1863. Buried at Detroit, Mich.
- Whitten, John**, Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 2, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 23, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 29, 1865.
- Wibert, Peter**, Irving. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1863, at Irving, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 9, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1863.
- Wickard, Josiah**. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Leroy, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 8, 1865.
- Wilber, Lewis**, Leroy. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged to date June 23, 1865. Died at Williamston, Mich., Jan. 25, 1903.
- Wilcox, Charles**, Bedford. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 22, 1862, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Wilcox, David M.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Midland, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Wilcox, George L.**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 9, 1864, at Grand Rapids, age 18. Mustered March 9, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 11, 1865. Present residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Wilcox, Isaac**, Aurelius. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Sept. 5, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 30, 1863. Wounded in action Sept. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Wilder, Daniel**. A member of company H, Seventh Cavalry. Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug. 1, 1863.
- Wilds, Benjamin**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company G, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner

- at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Sept. 18, 1863. Sick at Washington, D. C., Sept., 1865.
- Wiley, Charles**, Woodstock. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 31, 1862, at Woodstock, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1865. Died June 19, 1889. Buried at Tecumseh, Mich.
- Wilkinson, Arthur L.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 14, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Major Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to company K, as Sergeant, May 27, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 30, 1864.
- Will, John**, Wayland. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 27, 1863, at Wayland, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company D, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out March 10, 1866.
- Willcox, Darwin**, Buena Vista. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 29, 1863, at Buena Vista, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864.
- Willett, Duane**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 20, 1863, at Tuscola, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered June 12, 1863. Mustered out at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1865, from Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Vassar, Mich.
- Willett, James**, Scio. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1862, at Scio, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 6, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 20, 1865.
- Willett, Loyal**, Palmyra. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Nov. 15, 1862, at Palmyra, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Harrisburg, Va., Sept. 17, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865.
- Williams, Abram**, Adrian. Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1862, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 6, 1865.
- Williams, Dexter**. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 15, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1865.
- Williams, George W.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Joined regiment March 17, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Williams, Henry**, Aurelius. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Williams, James R. P.**, Vermontville. Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1863, at Vermontville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 26, 1863.

- Williams, Job J.**, Prairieville. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1862, at Prairieville, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Died at Alexandria, Va., July 28, 1863.
- Williams, John A.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 1, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Williams, Joseph W.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Williams, Rees, Scio.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1862, at Scio, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Jan. 23, 1866, from First Independent company, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Williams, Squire.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1863, at Wyoming, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Transferred to company I, March 17, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Died June 24, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action May 28, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
- Williams, Thomas C.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, June 9, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 12, 1863. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Corporal Feb. 6, 1866. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Williamson, William A.** Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 15, 1863. Promoted Bugler May 9, 1865. Transferred to company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1866.
- Willit, Lott W.**, Tuscola. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, March 13, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. On detached service June, 1865. No further record.
- Willits, Wellington**, Detroit. Entered service in company E, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Discharged on account of disability May 3, 1865.
- Wilson, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Chesaning, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Deserted at Chappel Point, Md., May 15, 1865.
- Wilson, John**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 29, 1863, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864. Died while a prisoner of war.
- Wilson, John N.**, Thetford. Enlisted in company C, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1862, at Thetford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 30, 1863. Present residence, Auburn, Ind.
- Wilson, Perry, Allen.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1863, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863.

- Transferred to company F, March 17, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 12, 1865.
- Wilson, Royal S.**, Pittsford. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1863, at Pittsford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner on march to Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 17, 1864. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., May 31, 1865. Buried in Loudon Park National Cemetery at Baltimore, Md.
- Wilt, Joseph**, Sheridan. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 12, 1863.
- Wise, George W.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1862, at Greenville, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. No further record.
- Wisner, or Wismer, Zephemiah**, Leroy. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Wounded in action at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Wolcott, Orson J.**, Leroy. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Leroy, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Wolcott, Warren J.**, Leroy. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1863, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Wolfe, James.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Joined regiment at Stevensburg, Va., March 18, 1864. Taken prisoner Sept., 1864. Transferred to company B, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Wood, George C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered June 12, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Sick at Washington, D. C., May 3, 1864.
- Wood, Herman E.** Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, March 31, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered March 31, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 25, 1865.
- Wood, Hiram O.** Enlisted in company B, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Midland, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 15, 1865.
- Wood, John.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Oneida, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 19, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Arlington, D. C.
- Wood, John.** Enlisted in Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Deserted Feb. 5, 1864.
- Wood, William C.**, Litchfield. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 29, 1862, at Litchfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Deserted Feb. 16, 1863, while on furlough.
- Woodard, Ebenezer**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 9, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered June 12, 1863. Discharged to date June 30, 1865.

- Woodard, Henry J.**, Ross. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, as Teamster, Dec. 13, 1862, at Ross, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Jones' Ferry July 29, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Died at Annapolis, Md., March 3, 1865.
- Worther, George A.**, Milton. Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1862, at Lowell, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 31, 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Deceased.
- Wright, Ephraim P.**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, as Corporal, April 4, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at White's Ford, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Died at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Wright, Henry J.**, Reading. Enlisted in company F, Seventh Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 29, 1862, at Reading, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., March 3, 1864.
- Wright, Simon G.** Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 27, 1865.
- Wright, Wilford.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1864, at Windsor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Died May 30, 1892. Buried at Duvall's Bluff, Ark.
- Wright, William A.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1863, at Croton, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 28, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., April 26, 1864, while prisoner of war. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 749.
- Wrightman, William**, Ensley. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, April 20, 1863, at Ensley, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 12, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 29, 1865. Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, July 19, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 10, 1866.
- Volter, William**, Sheridan. Enlisted in company H, Seventh Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1862, at Sheridan, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 24, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 12, 1863.
- Young, John L.** Enlisted in company K, Seventh Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, U. T., March 6, 1866. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Young, Richard**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 16, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Young, William**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company M, Seventh Cavalry, May 15, 1863. Mustered June 12, 1863. No further record.
- Young, William A.** Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 15, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 16, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Youngblood, John.** Enlisted in company A, Seventh Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 10, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.

- Youngs, Chancy, or Chauncy**, Eaton Rapids. Enlisted in company D, Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1862, at Eaton Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 13, 1862. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov., 1863. Deserted Jan. 30, 1864.
- Youngs, Eber B.**, York. Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at York, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 23, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 5, 1865.
- Yoxhimer, Harmon B.** Enlisted in company E, Seventh Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Springport, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Springport, Mich.
- Zermick, Gottlieb.** Enlisted in company I, Seventh Cavalry, Jan. 10, 1863, at Oneida, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Deserted at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 21, 1863.
- Zibble, Albert**, East Saginaw. Enlisted in company L, Seventh Cavalry, May 22, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered June 11, 1863. Discharged for disability.